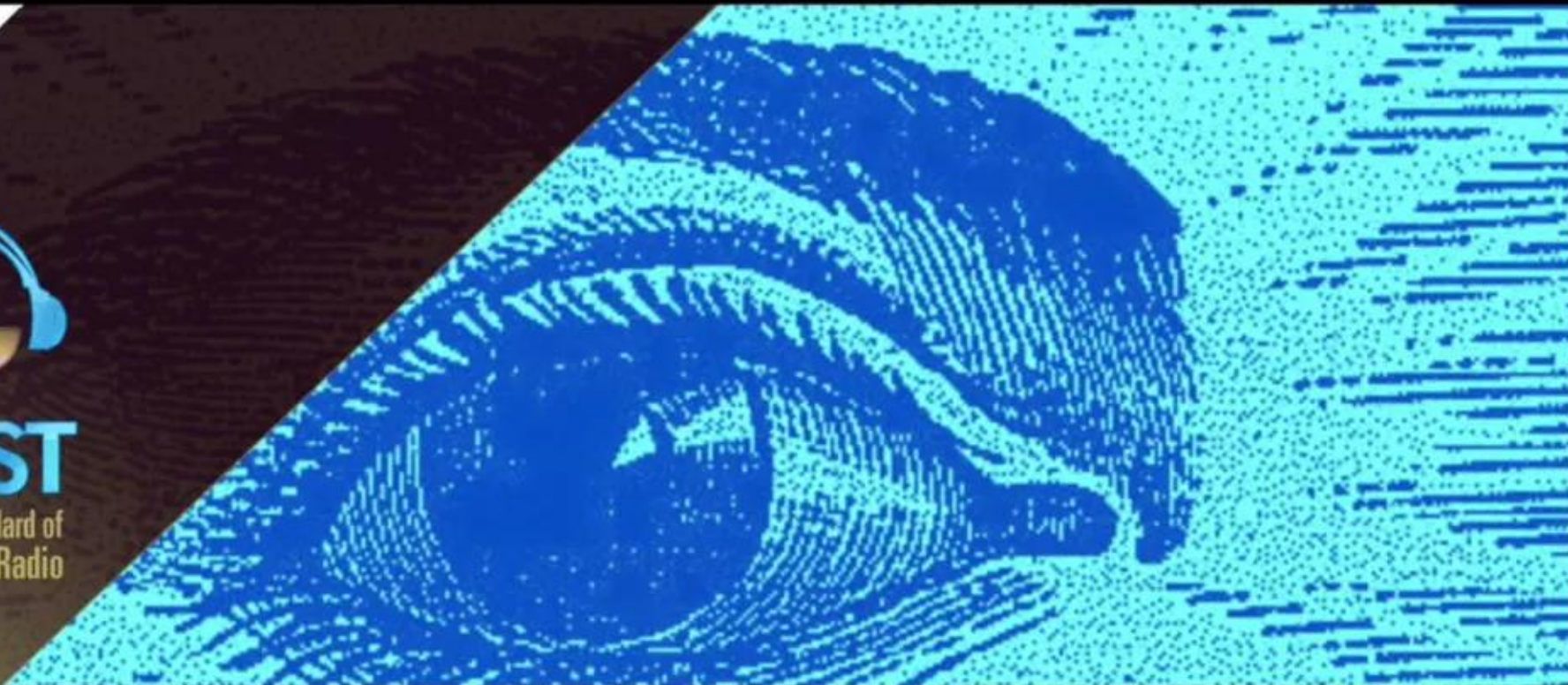


06/30/13



KEVIN D. RANDLE

1
00:00:24,620 --> 00:00:19,380

[Music]

2
00:00:28,370 --> 00:00:24,630

you're in the para cast the

3
00:00:35,570 --> 00:00:28,380

gold-standard a paranormal radio now

4
00:00:38,560 --> 00:00:35,580

here's gene Stein F Kennedy Randle

5
00:00:41,330 --> 00:00:38,570

joining us he is I guess one of the

6
00:00:43,729 --> 00:00:41,340

leading lights behind the Roswell

7
00:00:45,830 --> 00:00:43,739

research and also the dream team and

8
00:00:47,540 --> 00:00:45,840

I'll ask him about that he's author of a

9
00:00:49,640 --> 00:00:47,550

new book called alien mysteries

10
00:00:51,290 --> 00:00:49,650

conspiracies and cover-ups while not so

11
00:00:53,720 --> 00:00:51,300

new it's been out for a few months but

12
00:00:55,250 --> 00:00:53,730

it's worth a read it's a great read one

13
00:00:57,889 --> 00:00:55,260

fun to read a lot of interesting

14

00:00:59,630 --> 00:00:57,899

information and you may not agree with

15

00:01:00,530 --> 00:00:59,640

what he has to say but you'll find quite

16

00:01:02,510 --> 00:01:00,540

interesting

17

00:01:04,670 --> 00:01:02,520

Kevin Randle welcome back to the power

18

00:01:05,749 --> 00:01:04,680

Castro it's glad to have you on it's

19

00:01:07,490 --> 00:01:05,759

about time

20

00:01:14,240 --> 00:01:07,500

I've been waiting one two months for you

21

00:01:16,430 --> 00:01:14,250

to call me you really have huh you know

22

00:01:20,180 --> 00:01:16,440

if I'll write to him we don't exist

23

00:01:23,120 --> 00:01:20,190

that's right exactly okay so you had a

24

00:01:25,340 --> 00:01:23,130

bang-up time over at the Citizen hearing

25

00:01:27,380 --> 00:01:25,350

for disclosure you were one of the

26

00:01:30,200 --> 00:01:27,390

featured speakers tell us your reaction

27

00:01:31,820 --> 00:01:30,210

first of all tell us your what you did

28

00:01:33,530 --> 00:01:31,830

to have such a great time was it just

29

00:01:35,870 --> 00:01:33,540

that presentation or we're really just

30

00:01:38,630 --> 00:01:35,880

raising the heck on the side I used I

31

00:01:39,859 --> 00:01:38,640

used the opportunity to make contact

32

00:01:42,740 --> 00:01:39,869

with some people that I needed to talk

33

00:01:44,990 --> 00:01:42,750

to for my next book I did what I called

34

00:01:47,030 --> 00:01:45,000

my walking tour one morning I the hotel

35

00:01:48,469 --> 00:01:47,040

was close to the mall so I went down to

36

00:01:50,330 --> 00:01:48,479

see the Washington Monument and the

37

00:01:52,999 --> 00:01:50,340

Vietnam veterans wall and the Lincoln

38

00:01:54,440 --> 00:01:53,009

Memorial and all of that in an hour and

39

00:01:55,940 --> 00:01:54,450

a half or so to walk around and see all

40

00:01:57,530 --> 00:01:55,950

that went up and saw the White House

41

00:01:59,450 --> 00:01:57,540

took a picture of it so the next time I

42

00:02:00,890 --> 00:01:59,460

do something on the Washington Nationals

43

00:02:03,080 --> 00:02:00,900

I have a nice picture of the White House

44

00:02:04,789 --> 00:02:03,090

I can use it I took personally in that

45

00:02:07,100 --> 00:02:04,799

respect it was very good I look forward

46

00:02:08,960 --> 00:02:07,110

to it because the book I just handed in

47

00:02:10,160 --> 00:02:08,970

was on what you can find in the

48

00:02:11,690 --> 00:02:10,170

government file secrets of the

49

00:02:14,500 --> 00:02:11,700

government files and one of the people

50

00:02:16,550 --> 00:02:14,510

there was John Callahan who was the FAA

51

00:02:19,819 --> 00:02:16,560

inspector the leader of the

52

00:02:22,100 --> 00:02:19,829

investigation of the j al 1628 sighting

53

00:02:24,110 --> 00:02:22,110

over Alaska number of years ago had a

54

00:02:26,990 --> 00:02:24,120

chance to talk with him had a chance to

55

00:02:29,840 --> 00:02:27,000

talk to Robert Salas again talk to John

56

00:02:31,520 --> 00:02:29,850

Burroughs and Henderson about Bentwaters

57

00:02:33,380 --> 00:02:31,530

so I got an opportunity

58

00:02:36,230 --> 00:02:33,390

to a lot of the people that I wanted to

59

00:02:37,310 --> 00:02:36,240

get some new quotes from and that sort

60

00:02:38,930 --> 00:02:37,320

of thing for the book so it there was a

61

00:02:41,840 --> 00:02:38,940

in that respect it was a very good

62

00:02:44,660 --> 00:02:41,850

opportunity for me to do that I did a

63

00:02:47,090 --> 00:02:44,670

presentation which I talked about some

64

00:02:48,199 --> 00:02:47,100

of the things going on in the Roswell

65

00:02:50,000 --> 00:02:48,209

case that don't get a lot of publicity

66

00:02:51,170 --> 00:02:50,010

and kind of took it in a little bit

67

00:02:52,130 --> 00:02:51,180

different direction because I knew that

68

00:02:54,110 --> 00:02:52,140

Stan was going to be doing a

69

00:02:56,060 --> 00:02:54,120

presentation and Dodge MIT would do one

70

00:02:58,550 --> 00:02:56,070

so I wanted mine to be a little

71

00:03:00,710 --> 00:02:58,560

different than them theirs and of course

72

00:03:03,190 --> 00:03:00,720

we each had our own take on where things

73

00:03:06,320 --> 00:03:03,200

were going that worked out really well

74

00:03:09,080 --> 00:03:06,330

and then we did the Roswell panel on one

75

00:03:11,180 --> 00:03:09,090

afternoon and interestingly enough no

76

00:03:13,490 --> 00:03:11,190

and Jesse Marcel and members of his

77

00:03:15,740 --> 00:03:13,500

family on the panel as well it seemed to

78

00:03:19,460 --> 00:03:15,750

go very smoothly the only thing was I

79

00:03:22,490 --> 00:03:19,470

had mentioned to them that the former

80

00:03:25,280 --> 00:03:22,500

senators and congressmen that their take

81

00:03:26,870 --> 00:03:25,290

on why the project Bluebook attended and

82

00:03:29,810 --> 00:03:26,880

the Condon committee was kind of an

83

00:03:31,220 --> 00:03:29,820

error and gave him all short paper that

84

00:03:33,350 --> 00:03:31,230

actually had appeared on my blog at one

85

00:03:35,090 --> 00:03:33,360

point about how the Air Force had

86

00:03:36,560 --> 00:03:35,100

manipulated that whole thing so they had

87

00:03:38,690 --> 00:03:36,570

a different take on how the book came

88

00:03:40,370 --> 00:03:38,700

about and be ended so it was an

89

00:03:43,940 --> 00:03:40,380

opportunity exchanged some ideas with

90

00:03:46,400 --> 00:03:43,950

people convinced some people of the

91

00:03:49,640 --> 00:03:46,410

level of research that could often goes

92

00:03:51,860 --> 00:03:49,650

on in UFO research the credibility of

93

00:03:53,780 --> 00:03:51,870

the people that were talking to and we

94

00:03:56,060 --> 00:03:53,790

had an opportunity to just discuss

95

00:03:58,100 --> 00:03:56,070

things with people and meet some old

96

00:04:00,710 --> 00:03:58,110

friends and make some new ones okay so

97

00:04:03,020 --> 00:04:00,720

in terms of Roswell is there anything

98

00:04:05,060 --> 00:04:03,030

that we should know that really isn't

99

00:04:07,970 --> 00:04:05,070

getting a lot of attention as we review

100

00:04:10,250 --> 00:04:07,980

the case over the years well I think the

101
00:04:11,509 --> 00:04:10,260
problem is the Air Force diverted

102
00:04:14,120 --> 00:04:11,519
attention away for that with a

103
00:04:16,580 --> 00:04:14,130
nonsensical project mogul explanation

104
00:04:18,680 --> 00:04:16,590
and I think that one of the things in

105
00:04:19,699 --> 00:04:18,690
and you'd mentioned before we went on

106
00:04:20,900 --> 00:04:19,709
the air we're going to talk about the

107
00:04:22,159 --> 00:04:20,910
dream team one of the things we have

108
00:04:24,560 --> 00:04:22,169
done is looked at the project mogul

109
00:04:26,630 --> 00:04:24,570
stuff very very carefully to see where

110
00:04:28,219 --> 00:04:26,640
where that goes and you know we've

111
00:04:29,930 --> 00:04:28,229
always said well flight number four was

112
00:04:32,090 --> 00:04:29,940
canceled but they flew a mobile flight

113
00:04:34,850 --> 00:04:32,100

anyway later in the day and if you read

114

00:04:36,770 --> 00:04:34,860

the diary done by Albert Crary his field

115

00:04:38,990 --> 00:04:36,780

notes and then the official diary of the

116

00:04:40,490 --> 00:04:39,000

launches you find out that flight number

117

00:04:43,250 --> 00:04:40,500

four was in fact canceled and what they

118

00:04:45,129 --> 00:04:43,260

did was fly a cluster of balloons later

119

00:04:47,469 --> 00:04:45,139

in the day to test a microphone so

120

00:04:49,209 --> 00:04:47,479

basically Stingo for the White Sands

121

00:04:50,830 --> 00:04:49,219

Missile Range area so it didn't get into

122

00:04:54,189 --> 00:04:50,840

restricted or out of restricted airspace

123

00:04:57,189 --> 00:04:54,199

and so the idea that project mogul left

124

00:04:59,679 --> 00:04:57,199

debris of any kind up toward where Mac

125

00:05:02,350 --> 00:04:59,689

Brazel founded it just simply doesn't

126

00:05:05,170 --> 00:05:02,360

work I need to reduce mogul to basically

127

00:05:08,379 --> 00:05:05,180

a footnote it has a explanation that had

128

00:05:10,540 --> 00:05:08,389

been offered but was upon additional

129

00:05:12,820 --> 00:05:10,550

research is really not plausible I want

130

00:05:15,209 --> 00:05:12,830

to ask you one more thing here one of

131

00:05:17,860 --> 00:05:15,219

the members of your dream team taani

132

00:05:21,879 --> 00:05:17,870

regalia has come out with a theory that

133

00:05:24,399 --> 00:05:21,889

the Aztec case may indeed heaven based

134

00:05:28,179 --> 00:05:24,409

on Roswell it's just a fork in the road

135

00:05:31,360 --> 00:05:28,189

and that refers to the same case well I

136

00:05:34,240 --> 00:05:31,370

think anybody who's looked at as tag and

137

00:05:35,890 --> 00:05:34,250

look at Roswell may have come to babes

138

00:05:39,219 --> 00:05:35,900

come to that conclusion a long time ago

139

00:05:42,490 --> 00:05:39,229

I've often thought that that that Silas

140

00:05:44,170 --> 00:05:42,500

Newton and Leo G Bauer had heard about

141

00:05:46,510 --> 00:05:44,180

the crash I mean it was in all the

142

00:05:48,640 --> 00:05:46,520

newspapers the things falling at Roswell

143

00:05:50,469 --> 00:05:48,650

and so they just took took a hold of

144

00:05:51,999 --> 00:05:50,479

this idea there was a UFO crash and

145

00:05:54,279 --> 00:05:52,009

moved it to Aztec because they were

146

00:05:57,159 --> 00:05:54,289

actually in the area I think trying to

147

00:05:58,929 --> 00:05:57,169

by loyal leases or sale or sell leases

148

00:06:02,079 --> 00:05:58,939

to somebody and some kind of a scam they

149

00:06:03,700 --> 00:06:02,089

had going up there and just plug plug in

150

00:06:07,540 --> 00:06:03,710

Aztec but I've often thought especially

151

00:06:10,079 --> 00:06:07,550

right after the Roswell stuff began to

152

00:06:13,389 --> 00:06:10,089

break and in fact when I first saw the

153

00:06:15,879 --> 00:06:13,399

Roswell incident block my first thought

154

00:06:19,629 --> 00:06:15,889

was well this is just Aztec repackaged

155

00:06:21,519 --> 00:06:19,639

and and I think it's actually the idea

156

00:06:22,839 --> 00:06:21,529

for a UFO crash may have been generated

157

00:06:24,550 --> 00:06:22,849

out of the material that came out of

158

00:06:26,619 --> 00:06:24,560

Roswell but really a speck has no

159

00:06:28,629 --> 00:06:26,629

relationship to the Roswell case at all

160

00:06:30,579 --> 00:06:28,639

other than these guy it may have given

161

00:06:32,740 --> 00:06:30,589

the guys the idea of claiming alien

162

00:06:34,629 --> 00:06:32,750

technology for their what they call the

163

00:06:35,920 --> 00:06:34,639

Doodlebug or what they call their their

164

00:06:38,889 --> 00:06:35,930

little machine it was supposed to be

165

00:06:42,309 --> 00:06:38,899

able to find oil underground so it's

166

00:06:45,850 --> 00:06:42,319

basically just a mechanism a scheme to

167

00:06:47,860 --> 00:06:45,860

take Roswell move it to Aztec and do it

168

00:06:50,079 --> 00:06:47,870

for their own personal gain I don't

169

00:06:52,389 --> 00:06:50,089

think there was ever that much conscious

170

00:06:53,920 --> 00:06:52,399

thought about it you know take at

171

00:06:56,259 --> 00:06:53,930

Roswell move it to ask that for their

172

00:06:58,149 --> 00:06:56,269

scheme I think it was the idea of an

173

00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:58,159

alien spaceship crash and they had

174

00:07:00,249 --> 00:06:58,639

aliens

175

00:07:02,379 --> 00:07:00,259

technology that allowed them to invent

176

00:07:05,559 --> 00:07:02,389

this machine that would would be great

177

00:07:07,540 --> 00:07:05,569

at finding minerals including oil

178

00:07:10,050 --> 00:07:07,550

underground and they said it in Aztec

179

00:07:12,909 --> 00:07:10,060

simply because that was where they were

180

00:07:15,040 --> 00:07:12,919

working at the time I think the power

181

00:07:18,459 --> 00:07:15,050

had been to Aztec a couple of times in

182

00:07:20,739 --> 00:07:18,469

early 1948 so I think it I think it was

183

00:07:22,839 --> 00:07:20,749

the idea of alien technology being

184

00:07:25,209 --> 00:07:22,849

involved in their machinery as what was

185

00:07:27,339 --> 00:07:25,219

what's important and the Roswell case

186

00:07:28,779 --> 00:07:27,349

really didn't figure into it much at all

187

00:07:31,600 --> 00:07:28,789

it was just the idea of an alien

188

00:07:33,550 --> 00:07:31,610

spacecraft crash you could say I suppose

189

00:07:35,499 --> 00:07:33,560

report Louisiana gave them the idea of

190

00:07:38,559 --> 00:07:35,509

an alien spaceship crash even though

191

00:07:41,320 --> 00:07:38,569

sweet pork is a proven hope okay so no

192

00:07:44,019 --> 00:07:41,330

crashes in the Shreveport okay so why

193

00:07:46,390 --> 00:07:44,029

then does personalized Scott ramse he

194

00:07:48,159 --> 00:07:46,400

was a bright guy who's done an awful lot

195

00:07:50,649 --> 00:07:48,169

of work on this case why does he

196

00:07:52,600 --> 00:07:50,659

continue to maintain that something

197

00:07:55,209 --> 00:07:52,610

really happened a stick and I'll give

198

00:07:57,399 --> 00:07:55,219

you a sign light of this I had lunch

199

00:08:01,360 --> 00:07:57,409

with Scott Ramsey he was in the Arizona

200

00:08:02,920 --> 00:08:01,370

area a few months back mostly just to do

201
00:08:05,649 --> 00:08:02,930
business he does some business here with

202
00:08:09,159 --> 00:08:05,659
his company and so we sat down and

203
00:08:10,719 --> 00:08:09,169
talked and he said to me you know I'm

204
00:08:13,300 --> 00:08:10,729
still getting more information we might

205
00:08:14,769 --> 00:08:13,310
update the book with some Corrections

206
00:08:17,409 --> 00:08:14,779
because one of the chapters was

207
00:08:20,170 --> 00:08:17,419
apparently the wrong version draft

208
00:08:24,490 --> 00:08:20,180
version so they're going to fix that up

209
00:08:29,200 --> 00:08:24,500
he's still doing it why you'd have to

210
00:08:33,189 --> 00:08:29,210
ask him I think that the problem with

211
00:08:35,589 --> 00:08:33,199
Aztec is it starts with two con men the

212
00:08:38,050 --> 00:08:35,599
story that Graham details in the book is

213
00:08:42,269 --> 00:08:38,060

similar to the story told by the two

214

00:08:47,500 --> 00:08:42,279

common but it diverges the number places

215

00:08:49,689 --> 00:08:47,510

he quotes in the in the book police

216

00:08:51,819 --> 00:08:49,699

officers in Sandoval Emmanuel sandal all

217

00:08:53,319 --> 00:08:51,829

I think it is as if he's actually

218

00:08:55,930 --> 00:08:53,329

interviewed the guy and the best they've

219

00:08:57,460 --> 00:08:55,940

done is they found a relative who thinks

220

00:08:59,380 --> 00:08:57,470

and of all may have said something about

221

00:09:01,210 --> 00:08:59,390

this so you when you read the book you

222

00:09:04,360 --> 00:09:01,220

get the idea that Manuel sounds and of

223

00:09:07,030 --> 00:09:04,370

all who was a policeman and not not an

224

00:09:09,939 --> 00:09:07,040

Aztec I think the town is Cuba which is

225

00:09:12,220 --> 00:09:09,949

south east of Aztec if I remember the

226

00:09:12,430 --> 00:09:12,230

map right and and he was he would you

227

00:09:14,890 --> 00:09:12,440

get

228

00:09:16,480 --> 00:09:14,900

impression he was there or he was he was

229

00:09:18,460 --> 00:09:16,490

interviewed by Ramsey but he but he

230

00:09:20,050 --> 00:09:18,470

wasn't because hand of all had died long

231

00:09:23,050 --> 00:09:20,060

before Ramsey got interested in this

232

00:09:24,970 --> 00:09:23,060

okay so this was maybe a little bit of

233

00:09:26,530 --> 00:09:24,980

misdirection there which is unfortunate

234

00:09:28,600 --> 00:09:26,540

because if you try to quote someone who

235

00:09:30,070 --> 00:09:28,610

heard something who heard something from

236

00:09:32,170 --> 00:09:30,080

somebody and it's a couple of places

237

00:09:34,060 --> 00:09:32,180

removed you have no idea what really

238

00:09:35,890 --> 00:09:34,070

might have happened we have Kevin Randle

239

00:09:37,510 --> 00:09:35,900

joining us this week he has a recent

240

00:09:39,310 --> 00:09:37,520

book out called alien mysteries

241

00:09:40,690 --> 00:09:39,320

conspiracies and cover-ups I'm going to

242

00:09:43,720 --> 00:09:40,700

ask him a few things about that book

243

00:09:45,670 --> 00:09:43,730

after we get past Roswell coming up in a

244

00:09:47,830 --> 00:09:45,680

future episode the power cast will

245

00:09:51,640 --> 00:09:47,840

explore the book by Richard Toronto

246

00:09:59,350 --> 00:09:51,650

called war over Lemuria lots more coming

247

00:10:02,260 --> 00:09:59,360

with Jeana and Chris cuz you in hey

248

00:10:04,240 --> 00:10:02,270

neighbors summer is just about here the

249

00:10:05,590 --> 00:10:04,250

weather is great the kids are getting

250

00:10:06,880 --> 00:10:05,600

out of school or maybe they're out of

251
00:10:09,460 --> 00:10:06,890
school already as they are in Arizona

252
00:10:12,280 --> 00:10:09,470
and there are many places you'd rather

253
00:10:15,430 --> 00:10:12,290
be but even though you don't want to be

254
00:10:17,830 --> 00:10:15,440
at work business never stops well here's

255
00:10:20,170 --> 00:10:17,840
the good news you can escape the office

256
00:10:23,470 --> 00:10:20,180
and still stay connected to your

257
00:10:26,280 --> 00:10:23,480
co-workers and clients share ideas solve

258
00:10:30,190 --> 00:10:26,290
problems get projects done just use

259
00:10:32,710 --> 00:10:30,200
GoToMeeting with HD faces this is the

260
00:10:34,990 --> 00:10:32,720
powerfully simple way to meet and

261
00:10:37,840 --> 00:10:35,000
collaborate online with GoToMeeting by

262
00:10:40,750 --> 00:10:37,850
citrix it takes just 2 click to share

263
00:10:41,680 --> 00:10:40,760

your screen and work on your documents

264

00:10:45,100 --> 00:10:41,690

in real time

265

00:10:47,230 --> 00:10:45,110

try GoToMeeting free for 30 days for

266

00:10:49,750 --> 00:10:47,240

this special offer visit goto

267

00:10:54,100 --> 00:10:49,760

meeting.com click the try it free button

268

00:10:56,950 --> 00:10:54,110

use the promo code podcast remember use

269

00:11:00,010 --> 00:10:56,960

the promo code podcast for goto meeting

270

00:11:02,170 --> 00:11:00,020

meeting is believing friends this is

271

00:11:04,120 --> 00:11:02,180

Alex Jones for Midas resources dot-com

272

00:11:06,550 --> 00:11:04,130

for more than 15 years I have

273

00:11:08,620 --> 00:11:06,560

exclusively used Midas resources for all

274

00:11:10,540 --> 00:11:08,630

my precious metal needs whether it's

275

00:11:11,020 --> 00:11:10,550

bullion or collectibles you're looking

276

00:11:14,050 --> 00:11:11,030

for

277

00:11:15,550 --> 00:11:14,060

Midas resources is simply the best I own

278

00:11:18,970 --> 00:11:15,560

my gold is a hedge against inflation

279

00:11:20,680 --> 00:11:18,980

this Federal Reserve fiat currency could

280

00:11:23,079 --> 00:11:20,690

go the way of the deutsche mark and the

281

00:11:24,820 --> 00:11:23,089

Weimar Republic any time in these

282

00:11:26,770 --> 00:11:24,830

historically dangerous time

283

00:11:29,050 --> 00:11:26,780

it makes sense to physically hold gold

284

00:11:30,820 --> 00:11:29,060

and silver Midas already has some of the

285

00:11:32,440 --> 00:11:30,830

best deals in the industry but if you

286

00:11:34,330 --> 00:11:32,450

give them a call and mention the radio

287

00:11:37,030 --> 00:11:34,340

special it will give you a list of the

288

00:11:38,860 --> 00:11:37,040

day's super specials Midas brokers are

289

00:12:34,270 --> 00:11:38,870

standing by to answer all your questions

290

00:12:36,580 --> 00:12:34,280

at 806-853-9949 it into a it's 25% off

291

00:12:39,610 --> 00:12:36,590

only at freeze-dry guide.com

292

00:12:41,680 --> 00:12:39,620

since 1970 freeze-dry guy has been your

293

00:12:45,450 --> 00:12:41,690

trusted source for survival and outdoors

294

00:12:48,970 --> 00:12:45,460

food go to freeze-dry guy.com today for

295

00:12:52,480 --> 00:12:48,980

25% off food your family needs or call

296

00:12:56,170 --> 00:12:52,490

866 four zero four three six six three

297

00:12:59,530 --> 00:12:56,180

eight six six four zero for food today

298

00:13:01,330 --> 00:12:59,540

is what counts tomorrow may be too late

299

00:13:03,460 --> 00:13:01,340

have you ever consumed protein powder

300

00:13:05,350 --> 00:13:03,470

supplements I have and all of them don't

301
00:13:07,360 --> 00:13:05,360
taste that good have artificial flavors

302
00:13:09,160 --> 00:13:07,370
sweeteners or unhealthy sugars

303
00:13:10,870 --> 00:13:09,170
about a year ago I was introduced to a

304
00:13:12,820 --> 00:13:10,880
new protein powder that changed my

305
00:13:14,560 --> 00:13:12,830
experience this protein powder made me

306
00:13:16,810 --> 00:13:14,570
feel noticeably better and it tasted

307
00:13:18,640 --> 00:13:16,820
more delicious than any drink I've ever

308
00:13:21,250 --> 00:13:18,650
had here's the experience of one

309
00:13:23,230 --> 00:13:21,260
satisfied user named rich the term best

310
00:13:25,300 --> 00:13:23,240
of all worlds has been B labored to

311
00:13:27,190 --> 00:13:25,310
death and yet I've just discovered a

312
00:13:29,410 --> 00:13:27,200
whey protein powder that truly deserves

313
00:13:33,370 --> 00:13:29,420

to be called best of all worlds that's

314

00:13:34,990 --> 00:13:33,380

taste by far best results by far you

315

00:13:36,820 --> 00:13:35,000

almost feel like you're cheating did

316

00:13:39,280 --> 00:13:36,830

something that tasted that good

317

00:13:42,100 --> 00:13:39,290

be so good for you Thank You Steven and

318

00:13:44,980 --> 00:13:42,110

cocoon nutrition one world way truly is

319

00:13:45,310 --> 00:13:44,990

the best of all worlds the only way for

320

00:13:47,980 --> 00:13:45,320

me

321

00:13:51,280 --> 00:13:47,990

York's truly rich from Georgia real

322

00:13:53,680 --> 00:13:51,290

users real happy call eight eight eight

323

00:13:57,070 --> 00:13:53,690

nine eight eight three three two five or

324

00:13:58,090 --> 00:13:57,080

visit one world wacom that's one world

325

00:14:03,070 --> 00:13:58,100

wh

326

00:14:05,020 --> 00:14:03,080

ey calm we'd like to hear from you if

327

00:14:08,260 --> 00:14:05,030

you have a comment or question about the

328

00:14:09,490 --> 00:14:08,270

para cast sent it to muse at the para

329

00:14:12,850 --> 00:14:09,500

cast com

330

00:14:14,980 --> 00:14:12,860

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

331

00:14:18,160 --> 00:14:14,990

don't forget to visit our famous para

332

00:14:22,210 --> 00:14:18,170

cast community forums at forum dot the

333

00:14:24,700 --> 00:14:22,220

para cast comm with gene and Chris we've

334

00:14:26,950 --> 00:14:24,710

got Kevin Randall very prolific author

335

00:14:29,710 --> 00:14:26,960

you know he hasn't written quite as many

336

00:14:31,330 --> 00:14:29,720

books as Nick Redfern but he's getting

337

00:14:32,950 --> 00:14:31,340

up there I'm not talking about his age

338

00:14:35,650 --> 00:14:32,960

I'm talking about his wisdom in his

339

00:14:37,570 --> 00:14:35,660

latest book alien mysteries experiences

340

00:14:40,690 --> 00:14:37,580

and cover-ups I haven't written as many

341

00:14:42,520 --> 00:14:40,700

books as Nick Redfern no hundred you

342

00:14:44,410 --> 00:14:42,530

know I think then of course Brad Steiger

343

00:14:46,750 --> 00:14:44,420

has written two three thousand books if

344

00:14:48,250 --> 00:14:46,760

you're talking about UFO books it's it's

345

00:14:50,230 --> 00:14:48,260

either Brad Steiger and I who have

346

00:14:52,930 --> 00:14:50,240

written the most UFO books we go back

347

00:14:54,580 --> 00:14:52,940

and forth right because what happens

348

00:14:56,320 --> 00:14:54,590

here is Nick covers monsters the last

349

00:14:59,260 --> 00:14:56,330

time we had Nick on we were talking

350

00:15:00,880 --> 00:14:59,270

about monsters see okay don't count them

351
00:15:02,620 --> 00:15:00,890
we don't count the monster books and if

352
00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:02,630
you count my science fiction books in my

353
00:15:06,310 --> 00:15:04,880
action-adventure books I got well no

354
00:15:07,630 --> 00:15:06,320
Brad still beats me because he's got

355
00:15:09,190 --> 00:15:07,640
like a hundred and seventy five books

356
00:15:10,300 --> 00:15:09,200
he's published them I'm running around

357
00:15:12,310 --> 00:15:10,310
one hundred and twelve hundred and

358
00:15:14,020 --> 00:15:12,320
fifteen alright well there you go

359
00:15:15,910 --> 00:15:14,030
you know let's get back to Toni Berg

360
00:15:17,410 --> 00:15:15,920
alia again because okay something

361
00:15:19,180 --> 00:15:17,420
bothers me about him not that he has

362
00:15:21,250 --> 00:15:19,190
these interesting theories okay he

363
00:15:23,680 --> 00:15:21,260

doesn't believe in the Socorro New

364

00:15:26,440 --> 00:15:23,690

Mexico case that's fine entitled to his

365

00:15:29,440 --> 00:15:26,450

opinion he may have a point here about

366

00:15:31,660 --> 00:15:29,450

saying that Aztec is really just

367

00:15:34,180 --> 00:15:31,670

repackaged Roswell all right fine

368

00:15:35,980 --> 00:15:34,190

ask him to come on the show and I gather

369

00:15:38,440 --> 00:15:35,990

he claims to be working in a sensitive

370

00:15:40,720 --> 00:15:38,450

business without going into details

371

00:15:43,390 --> 00:15:40,730

that's his personal business but he says

372

00:15:46,600 --> 00:15:43,400

he doesn't want his voice to be heard

373

00:15:48,580 --> 00:15:46,610

he's willing to do an email interview

374

00:15:50,150 --> 00:15:48,590

and I think that's absurd

375

00:15:52,460 --> 00:15:50,160

I think all right you know

376

00:15:54,619 --> 00:15:52,470

who he is you've read his material what

377

00:15:57,110 --> 00:15:54,629

difference does it make if we hear his

378

00:16:00,050 --> 00:15:57,120

voice we're not seeing his face again

379

00:16:03,680 --> 00:16:00,060

you'd have to ask Tony that I know Tony

380

00:16:06,019 --> 00:16:03,690

is semi secretive about his personal

381

00:16:07,460 --> 00:16:06,029

life and it may be that he does a lot of

382

00:16:10,009 --> 00:16:07,470

stuff on the telephone so if you hear

383

00:16:11,809 --> 00:16:10,019

his voice on the radio over the Internet

384

00:16:14,900 --> 00:16:11,819

then he calls you on the phone you

385

00:16:17,569 --> 00:16:14,910

realize he's the the UFO guy I don't

386

00:16:19,129 --> 00:16:17,579

know I don't know why he he does I know

387

00:16:20,960 --> 00:16:19,139

that Tony and I don't agree on a lot of

388

00:16:23,949 --> 00:16:20,970

stuff but he's very tenacious researcher

389

00:16:26,210 --> 00:16:23,959

you can find a lot of information about

390

00:16:29,059 --> 00:16:26,220

find a lot of information and sometimes

391

00:16:31,699 --> 00:16:29,069

we can't get to because he has a lot of

392

00:16:34,369 --> 00:16:31,709

additional sources you can bring into

393

00:16:35,929 --> 00:16:34,379

play so he's very tenacious in his

394

00:16:37,369 --> 00:16:35,939

research he and I don't agree on a lot

395

00:16:40,460 --> 00:16:37,379

of things I mean he and I have argued

396

00:16:42,170 --> 00:16:40,470

about Sakura I I just don't think that

397

00:16:46,119 --> 00:16:42,180

his explanation that it was a hoax

398

00:16:48,860 --> 00:16:46,129

created by the students at New Mexico

399

00:16:50,600 --> 00:16:48,870

mining and Technology there in the coral

400

00:16:53,389 --> 00:16:50,610

the college or the university there I

401

00:16:55,670 --> 00:16:53,399

don't think he I don't think he's proof

402

00:16:57,170 --> 00:16:55,680

in that case but you know he would so he

403

00:16:58,519 --> 00:16:57,180

has his opinion on that he and I have

404

00:17:00,290 --> 00:16:58,529

argued about it and we agree to disagree

405

00:17:03,139 --> 00:17:00,300

on it I don't know why he wouldn't come

406

00:17:04,850 --> 00:17:03,149

on the radio to talk yeah I always think

407

00:17:07,460 --> 00:17:04,860

maybe what we could do is just distort

408

00:17:09,669 --> 00:17:07,470

his voice you know change the frequency

409

00:17:13,970 --> 00:17:09,679

make his voice deeper make his voice

410

00:17:16,880 --> 00:17:13,980

higher maybe it also may be that that

411

00:17:20,919 --> 00:17:16,890

there are people who can think very well

412

00:17:24,020 --> 00:17:20,929

on the page but if you get them into a

413

00:17:26,210 --> 00:17:24,030

verbal discussion that they're not as

414

00:17:28,580 --> 00:17:26,220

eloquent as they could be and that might

415

00:17:30,680 --> 00:17:28,590

be they might be well the problem there

416

00:17:33,200 --> 00:17:30,690

too he just doesn't feel that he's he's

417

00:17:35,330 --> 00:17:33,210

eloquent enough or articulate enough to

418

00:17:37,220 --> 00:17:35,340

do a radio interview I don't know I mean

419

00:17:41,570 --> 00:17:37,230

you know who you talk to him on the

420

00:17:43,039 --> 00:17:41,580

phone haven't you yes but that is really

421

00:17:44,630 --> 00:17:43,049

quite not quite the same thing as being

422

00:17:46,340 --> 00:17:44,640

on the radio because you're talking

423

00:17:48,590 --> 00:17:46,350

one-on-one to somebody and if you if you

424

00:17:50,750 --> 00:17:48,600

flub your syntax you screw up the

425

00:17:52,789 --> 00:17:50,760

definition of a word or mispronounce it

426

00:17:54,830 --> 00:17:52,799

only one person knows you do it on the

427

00:17:56,330 --> 00:17:54,840

radio and literally thousands and

428

00:17:59,480 --> 00:17:56,340

thousands of people can hear that

429

00:18:00,980 --> 00:17:59,490

mistake so yeah I just I don't know I

430

00:18:01,789 --> 00:18:00,990

don't know why he you wouldn't want to

431

00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:01,799

come on the radio

432

00:18:07,070 --> 00:18:04,320

well I invite you to encourage

433

00:18:08,660 --> 00:18:07,080

I will do so okay tell him that we're

434

00:18:10,790 --> 00:18:08,670

real Pussycats here now won't ask him

435

00:18:12,500 --> 00:18:10,800

hard questions and as long as he answers

436

00:18:15,290 --> 00:18:12,510

the questions we can go on with that

437

00:18:17,270 --> 00:18:15,300

we'll accept that and we're not going to

438

00:18:18,860 --> 00:18:17,280

play a little recording that I have I

439

00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:18,870

haven't used it yet but I was thinking

440

00:18:24,050 --> 00:18:21,360

of using it when we reference guests who

441

00:18:27,800 --> 00:18:24,060

won't come on the show it's that of a

442

00:18:30,320 --> 00:18:27,810

chicken and I think I've just aimed that

443

00:18:31,850 --> 00:18:30,330

in Whitley Strieber I think he's one of

444

00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:31,860

the few people who has said I'm not

445

00:18:35,960 --> 00:18:33,600

gonna come on the show after he says

446

00:18:37,340 --> 00:18:35,970

he's gonna come on the show which is

447

00:18:38,930 --> 00:18:37,350

confusing I'm not gonna get into that

448

00:18:41,030 --> 00:18:38,940

let's get back into Roswell

449

00:18:42,980 --> 00:18:41,040

would you like my witless creeper story

450

00:18:44,720 --> 00:18:42,990

sure I'd love it maybe this will

451
00:18:47,360 --> 00:18:44,730
encourage Woodley's Huber to come on I

452
00:18:49,160 --> 00:18:47,370
doubt I doubt it seriously maybe it will

453
00:18:51,020 --> 00:18:49,170
discourage him even further but I don't

454
00:18:54,260 --> 00:18:51,030
care go ahead back in the olden days

455
00:18:56,360 --> 00:18:54,270
when Jim Mosely was doing his national

456
00:18:58,520 --> 00:18:56,370
UFO conventions you know somebody would

457
00:19:00,200 --> 00:18:58,530
host it when he would show up and I was

458
00:19:01,370 --> 00:19:00,210
invited to talk about the abduction and

459
00:19:03,820 --> 00:19:01,380
ignore which had just come out the

460
00:19:06,170 --> 00:19:03,830
abduction book and I was sitting there

461
00:19:07,460 --> 00:19:06,180
holding a copy of the book and cerebral

462
00:19:09,400 --> 00:19:07,470
walked up and he tapped the book and

463
00:19:12,170 --> 00:19:09,410

says this is not true and he walked off

464

00:19:16,670 --> 00:19:12,180

that's my whole my whole interaction

465

00:19:18,740 --> 00:19:16,680

with extremer right there all right well

466

00:19:21,380 --> 00:19:18,750

I know he and Budd Hopkins didn't see

467

00:19:24,710 --> 00:19:21,390

eye to eye I remember this goes back I

468

00:19:26,450 --> 00:19:24,720

guess to the late 1980s I'm sitting in

469

00:19:28,730 --> 00:19:26,460

my home and I get a phone call hi this

470

00:19:30,470 --> 00:19:28,740

is butt Hopkins I didn't even know he

471

00:19:31,280 --> 00:19:30,480

had my phone number it wasn't listed but

472

00:19:34,760 --> 00:19:31,290

okay fine

473

00:19:36,560 --> 00:19:34,770

and he told me his feelings about

474

00:19:38,330 --> 00:19:36,570

Whitley Strieber that I will shall not

475

00:19:40,220 --> 00:19:38,340

repeat even though but Hopkins is no

476
00:19:42,380 --> 00:19:40,230
longer around it was too involved to get

477
00:19:44,810 --> 00:19:42,390
into I didn't take notes so it wouldn't

478
00:19:48,020 --> 00:19:44,820
be fair I'd be misquoting a conversation

479
00:19:49,820 --> 00:19:48,030
that's what 25 years old and these two

480
00:19:53,390 --> 00:19:49,830
guys just didn't get along you thought

481
00:19:55,880 --> 00:19:53,400
you know at one point they were sort of

482
00:19:57,830 --> 00:19:55,890
working together in the early days and

483
00:19:59,960 --> 00:19:57,840
then they had some sort of falling-out

484
00:20:01,210 --> 00:19:59,970
there you go back to Roswell though

485
00:20:03,890 --> 00:20:01,220
let's get back to Roswell

486
00:20:07,670 --> 00:20:03,900
okay all right very briefly before we go

487
00:20:09,980 --> 00:20:07,680
on with Roswell is there anything that

488
00:20:12,620 --> 00:20:09,990

your new research were you looking at

489

00:20:14,450 --> 00:20:12,630

this thing as a cold case trying to put

490

00:20:16,880 --> 00:20:14,460

a fresh coat of paint on it figure out

491

00:20:20,480 --> 00:20:16,890

what's going on anything you've learned

492

00:20:22,340 --> 00:20:20,490

that changes your perceptions or gives

493

00:20:25,400 --> 00:20:22,350

us something that's closer to a smoking

494

00:20:27,230 --> 00:20:25,410

gun well yeah I think we might be coming

495

00:20:30,380 --> 00:20:27,240

closer to the smoking gun on a couple of

496

00:20:32,750 --> 00:20:30,390

avenues of research and one of those

497

00:20:36,980 --> 00:20:32,760

deals of course with the Ramey memo and

498

00:20:39,590 --> 00:20:36,990

applying today's technology to that that

499

00:20:41,240 --> 00:20:39,600

photograph that they didn't have 15-20

500

00:20:43,750 --> 00:20:41,250

years ago that we might be able to

501
00:20:47,690 --> 00:20:43,760
actually digitize it and come up with a

502
00:20:50,150 --> 00:20:47,700
method of reading that paper that is

503
00:20:51,740 --> 00:20:50,160
duplicatable by other people so it's not

504
00:20:54,440 --> 00:20:51,750
just well this is what we think we see

505
00:20:56,480 --> 00:20:54,450
it's here's what we did to get to this

506
00:20:58,490 --> 00:20:56,490
point if you follow these steps you may

507
00:21:00,410 --> 00:20:58,500
get to the same point okay I need to

508
00:21:02,120 --> 00:21:00,420
backtrack here because our listeners are

509
00:21:06,500 --> 00:21:02,130
going to say why is he talking about

510
00:21:08,740 --> 00:21:06,510
what paper where okay back in 1947 right

511
00:21:11,540 --> 00:21:08,750
after the Roswell crash had happened

512
00:21:13,430 --> 00:21:11,550
material was sent to Fort Worth Texas

513
00:21:15,620 --> 00:21:13,440

which was the higher headquarters of 509

514

00:21:17,630 --> 00:21:15,630

Bomb Group in the wilds well Roger Ramey

515

00:21:19,100 --> 00:21:17,640

was the commanding general the Air Force

516

00:21:22,280 --> 00:21:19,110

there were a series of photographs of

517

00:21:24,650 --> 00:21:22,290

him taken in his office on July 8th 1947

518

00:21:28,520 --> 00:21:24,660

so we have we have a provenance for the

519

00:21:29,870 --> 00:21:28,530

photograph we actually have the cut line

520

00:21:31,880 --> 00:21:29,880

that was sent out with the photograph

521

00:21:33,680 --> 00:21:31,890

that dates it so we we know precisely

522

00:21:36,980 --> 00:21:33,690

when it was taken we know precisely when

523

00:21:38,480 --> 00:21:36,990

it was sent and we know who's in it

524

00:21:40,340 --> 00:21:38,490

because it's Roger Ramey's holding this

525

00:21:41,750 --> 00:21:40,350

piece of paper so we know we have a good

526

00:21:43,190 --> 00:21:41,760

Providence I can't think of a better

527

00:21:45,650 --> 00:21:43,200

Providence they have two guys holding a

528

00:21:47,900 --> 00:21:45,660

paper so you can see it the problem is

529

00:21:50,360 --> 00:21:47,910

the camera wasn't focused on the paper

530

00:21:52,010 --> 00:21:50,370

was of course focused on raining so the

531

00:21:53,720 --> 00:21:52,020

paper is somewhat blurry there are some

532

00:21:55,670 --> 00:21:53,730

words that you can actually read on the

533

00:21:57,110 --> 00:21:55,680

paper by looking at a blow-up of the

534

00:21:59,690 --> 00:21:57,120

photograph I mean you don't even need a

535

00:22:01,160 --> 00:21:59,700

magnifying glass one of the you can see

536

00:22:03,170 --> 00:22:01,170

Fort Worth Texas and you see weather

537

00:22:05,270 --> 00:22:03,180

balloons I mean easily see that so

538

00:22:06,980 --> 00:22:05,280

everybody can see that but the paper was

539

00:22:09,050 --> 00:22:06,990

slightly folded and folded it wasn't

540

00:22:10,880 --> 00:22:09,060

straight on so there is a most of the

541

00:22:13,760 --> 00:22:10,890

messages is somewhat blurry you can make

542

00:22:16,580 --> 00:22:13,770

out almost words you can see where the

543

00:22:19,970 --> 00:22:16,590

words were and what they've done in the

544

00:22:24,500 --> 00:22:19,980

past is is using our computer technology

545

00:22:26,360 --> 00:22:24,510

our software to try to enhance that

546

00:22:29,570 --> 00:22:26,370

portion of the photograph to come up

547

00:22:30,560 --> 00:22:29,580

with what it says and there's been a

548

00:22:33,710 --> 00:22:30,570

long

549

00:22:36,320 --> 00:22:33,720

about this we're gonna maybe do a CSI

550

00:22:38,300 --> 00:22:36,330

kind of routine here with that paper we

551
00:22:48,979 --> 00:22:38,310
have Kevin D Randle joining gene and

552
00:22:53,669 --> 00:22:51,229
America's number one source for

553
00:22:54,629 --> 00:22:53,679
independent talk retails for over a

554
00:22:59,729 --> 00:22:54,639
decade

555
00:23:02,190 --> 00:22:59,739
we are the gcn radio network if you want

556
00:23:05,129 --> 00:23:02,200
to get your website online and you need

557
00:23:07,019 --> 00:23:05,139
reliable service first-class service at

558
00:23:08,999 --> 00:23:07,029
the lowest possible price there's only

559
00:23:11,489 --> 00:23:09,009
one place to go well dream house has a

560
00:23:14,060 --> 00:23:11,499
special promotion with our show where

561
00:23:17,310 --> 00:23:14,070
they'll are for you unlimited disk space

562
00:23:20,549 --> 00:23:17,320
unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

563
00:23:22,919 --> 00:23:20,559

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

564

00:23:25,769 --> 00:23:22,929

save over fifty five dollars you want to

565

00:23:29,369 --> 00:23:25,779

know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

566

00:23:31,349 --> 00:23:29,379

dreamhost.com slash radio whether it's

567

00:23:34,099 --> 00:23:31,359

personal mail whether it's business

568

00:23:37,409 --> 00:23:34,109

email you want reliable dependable

569

00:23:40,199 --> 00:23:37,419

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

570

00:23:42,719 --> 00:23:40,209

viruses well Polaris mail offers

571

00:23:45,419 --> 00:23:42,729

professional email hosting services for

572

00:23:47,999 --> 00:23:45,429

your personal or small business use each

573

00:23:50,129 --> 00:23:48,009

account uses twenty-five gigabytes of

574

00:23:52,680 --> 00:23:50,139

storage and easy to use webmail

575

00:23:55,499 --> 00:23:52,690

interface and full mobile sync sign up

576

00:24:01,829 --> 00:23:55,509

today for 30 day free trial at Polaris

577

00:24:03,449 --> 00:24:01,839

mail comm Polaris mail comm Oklahoma

578

00:24:04,709 --> 00:24:03,459

reminds us there are many kinds of

579

00:24:06,959 --> 00:24:04,719

storms in our lives

580

00:24:09,690 --> 00:24:06,969

nature regularly sends us destructive

581

00:24:12,149 --> 00:24:09,700

storms 24 hours before a storm strikes

582

00:24:14,819 --> 00:24:12,159

people panic it would be wise to prepare

583

00:24:16,499 --> 00:24:14,829

ahead of the panic curve the food price

584

00:24:19,109 --> 00:24:16,509

storm from drought and livestock

585

00:24:21,060 --> 00:24:19,119

problems is forecast to hit ridiculous

586

00:24:22,409 --> 00:24:21,070

Heights by the end of the summer wonder

587

00:24:24,389 --> 00:24:22,419

if there will really be a problem

588

00:24:26,819 --> 00:24:24,399

the Foods Direct has a plan to maximize

589

00:24:29,609 --> 00:24:26,829

your food dollar and guarantee you'll be

590

00:24:32,039 --> 00:24:29,619

glad you ordered food until June 30th

591

00:24:34,049 --> 00:24:32,049

buy three of any food item and receive

592

00:24:37,259 --> 00:24:34,059

the fourth one free with free shipping

593

00:24:38,819 --> 00:24:37,269

the guarantee after September 20th when

594

00:24:41,339 --> 00:24:38,829

you've seen what happened with food

595

00:24:43,529 --> 00:24:41,349

prices and shortages if you're not glad

596

00:24:46,529 --> 00:24:43,539

you ordered food return the food

597

00:24:50,609 --> 00:24:46,539

unopened for a full refund go to e Foods

598

00:24:52,699 --> 00:24:50,619

direct comm slash Alex or call 849 five

599

00:24:55,499 --> 00:24:52,709

six thirty three your peace of mind

600

00:24:58,560 --> 00:24:55,509

guarantee the food's direct comm slash

601
00:25:02,159 --> 00:24:58,570
Alex or 800 for zero nine five six

602
00:25:04,590 --> 00:25:02,169
thirty three oh my back is out again

603
00:25:06,810 --> 00:25:04,600
hi dr. Hartman with Wellsprings spinal

604
00:25:09,029 --> 00:25:06,820
care if you're experiencing neck mid or

605
00:25:11,129 --> 00:25:09,039
lower back pain this information is for

606
00:25:12,720 --> 00:25:11,139
you one of the complaints that I hear is

607
00:25:14,999 --> 00:25:12,730
patients receive their typical

608
00:25:17,009 --> 00:25:15,009
adjustment only having to repeat them as

609
00:25:18,989 --> 00:25:17,019
the pain returns putting the bones back

610
00:25:20,729 --> 00:25:18,999
in place is only half of the battle at

611
00:25:23,369 --> 00:25:20,739
wellspring spinal care we have the

612
00:25:25,889 --> 00:25:23,379
entire solution we use the Nuka approach

613
00:25:27,749 --> 00:25:25,899

utilizing 3-dimensional x-rays and

614

00:25:30,060 --> 00:25:27,759

gentle touch technology to deliver

615

00:25:31,799 --> 00:25:30,070

specific correction we then design a

616

00:25:34,080 --> 00:25:31,809

custom nutritional supplement program

617

00:25:36,239 --> 00:25:34,090

which provides essential nutrients

618

00:25:37,799 --> 00:25:36,249

targeting the areas of concern with a

619

00:25:40,109 --> 00:25:37,809

Nuka approach and proper nutrition

620

00:25:41,999 --> 00:25:40,119

you'll be on your way to a faster and

621

00:25:44,039 --> 00:25:42,009

more permanent recovery to get you on

622

00:25:49,019 --> 00:25:44,049

the road to wellness visit dr. Ortman

623

00:25:51,180 --> 00:25:49,029

comm that's dr. ort ma n.com or call us

624

00:25:53,729 --> 00:25:51,190

today nine five two three oh three

625

00:25:55,979 --> 00:25:53,739

ninety one twenty four that's nine five

626

00:25:57,899 --> 00:25:55,989

two three oh three ninety one twenty

627

00:26:00,869 --> 00:25:57,909

four wellspring spinal care chiropractic

628

00:26:02,549 --> 00:26:00,879

done right positive results from

629

00:26:04,470 --> 00:26:02,559

satisfied customers of heart and body

630

00:26:16,590 --> 00:26:04,480

extract continue to pour into our

631

00:26:18,299 --> 00:26:16,600

website HB extract calm heart and body

632

00:26:20,430 --> 00:26:18,309

extract supplies your body with

633

00:26:22,320 --> 00:26:20,440

everything it needs to balance itself

634

00:26:24,450 --> 00:26:22,330

and maintain optimal heart and

635

00:26:33,930 --> 00:26:24,460

circulatory health with no negative side

636

00:26:36,299 --> 00:26:33,940

effects order HP extract by calling

637

00:26:39,659 --> 00:26:36,309

eight six six two nine five five three

638

00:26:42,570 --> 00:26:39,669

zero five or online at HB extract calm

639

00:26:55,739 --> 00:26:42,580

that's eight six six two nine five five

640

00:26:58,080 --> 00:26:55,749

three zero five or HB extract calm heart

641

00:27:03,509 --> 00:26:58,090

and body extract for a long and healthy

642

00:27:06,389 --> 00:27:03,519

life hi this is Don Ecker and you are

643

00:27:08,639 --> 00:27:06,399

tuned in to the para cast let me tell

644

00:27:11,519 --> 00:27:08,649

you what you're gonna hear stuff here

645

00:27:12,380 --> 00:27:11,529

that you probably won't hear anywhere

646

00:27:15,980 --> 00:27:12,390

else

647

00:27:17,840 --> 00:27:15,990

hear that George snoring on the power

648

00:27:21,170 --> 00:27:17,850

cast with gene and Chris we have Kevin D

649

00:27:23,120 --> 00:27:21,180

Rendell and we're focusing on their

650

00:27:25,460 --> 00:27:23,130

dream team and the studies of the

651
00:27:28,310 --> 00:27:25,470
Roswell case and we're focusing on a

652
00:27:30,110 --> 00:27:28,320
photograph of a document and you're

653
00:27:34,580 --> 00:27:30,120
using computer enhancement and I think

654
00:27:37,730 --> 00:27:34,590
on TV shows basically police procedurals

655
00:27:40,610 --> 00:27:37,740
or CSI they are always focusing on some

656
00:27:44,090 --> 00:27:40,620
document or something and sharpening it

657
00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:44,100
up and making it readable so tell us

658
00:27:48,410 --> 00:27:46,080
more what have you accomplished so far

659
00:27:50,690 --> 00:27:48,420
that is that that's exactly what we're

660
00:27:52,640 --> 00:27:50,700
attempting to do the problem is usually

661
00:27:55,130 --> 00:27:52,650
on those programs they've got a little

662
00:27:57,410 --> 00:27:55,140
bit better straight on view of the

663
00:27:58,820 --> 00:27:57,420

whatever they're trying to enhance so

664

00:28:00,470 --> 00:27:58,830

that they can they can bring it forward

665

00:28:03,770 --> 00:28:00,480

we're dealing with something that was

666

00:28:06,440 --> 00:28:03,780

taken on photographic film over 60 years

667

00:28:09,050 --> 00:28:06,450

ago and and the paper was slightly

668

00:28:11,240 --> 00:28:09,060

turned it was full slightly folded in

669

00:28:13,150 --> 00:28:11,250

and it was not the area focus of the

670

00:28:15,290 --> 00:28:13,160

photograph so we're we're dealing with

671

00:28:17,930 --> 00:28:15,300

some problems that they wouldn't have

672

00:28:20,480 --> 00:28:17,940

been dealing at would don't CSI type

673

00:28:23,600 --> 00:28:20,490

programs but what we've been able to do

674

00:28:25,550 --> 00:28:23,610

using modern software is enhance it and

675

00:28:27,380 --> 00:28:25,560

I really inhibit a to use the word

676

00:28:29,300 --> 00:28:27,390

enhance because that implies we've added

677

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:29,310

something too and all we've done is kind

678

00:28:33,020 --> 00:28:31,200

of sharpen the image to a focus on the

679

00:28:35,170 --> 00:28:33,030

image so that we can read it a little

680

00:28:38,120 --> 00:28:35,180

bit better and look at the point where

681

00:28:40,130 --> 00:28:38,130

we think we we think we've got something

682

00:28:42,590 --> 00:28:40,140

fairly interesting going on but we've

683

00:28:44,780 --> 00:28:42,600

got to we've got additional steps to

684

00:28:46,040 --> 00:28:44,790

take so you know we're getting to a

685

00:28:48,080 --> 00:28:46,050

point where we can read a little bit

686

00:28:49,580 --> 00:28:48,090

more of it a little bit understand it a

687

00:28:53,330 --> 00:28:49,590

little bit better and if certain phrases

688

00:28:54,890 --> 00:28:53,340

pop up then we've got we've got some

689

00:28:57,890 --> 00:28:54,900

very very persuasive evidence yet the

690

00:28:59,420 --> 00:28:57,900

problem we have is too often priming

691

00:29:01,220 --> 00:28:59,430

comes into play in priming is a

692

00:29:02,930 --> 00:29:01,230

psychological term which means that you

693

00:29:05,810 --> 00:29:02,940

set somebody up to see something by

694

00:29:07,640 --> 00:29:05,820

suggesting it to them and Jim heron and

695

00:29:11,270 --> 00:29:07,650

I had done an experiment back in the

696

00:29:14,360 --> 00:29:11,280

1990s in which we used that document of

697

00:29:16,700 --> 00:29:14,370

Amy memo in to three different groups a

698

00:29:18,110 --> 00:29:16,710

control group a group that was told well

699

00:29:19,400 --> 00:29:18,120

this has something to do with Rozlyn

700

00:29:23,720 --> 00:29:19,410

group it says this has something to do

701
00:29:25,230 --> 00:29:23,730
with atomic weaponry and and then ask

702
00:29:27,360 --> 00:29:25,240
these

703
00:29:30,180 --> 00:29:27,370
the subjects to see what they could make

704
00:29:31,740 --> 00:29:30,190
out on it and the priming did did

705
00:29:33,450 --> 00:29:31,750
influence them by telling them it was

706
00:29:35,549 --> 00:29:33,460
something to do with it atomic weaponry

707
00:29:39,419 --> 00:29:35,559
they saw things in the memo that

708
00:29:40,799 --> 00:29:39,429
suggested that to them and so there were

709
00:29:42,720 --> 00:29:40,809
there were areas where we got good

710
00:29:44,190 --> 00:29:42,730
agreement on what the words were people

711
00:29:46,500 --> 00:29:44,200
could see the words and they all agreed

712
00:29:48,539 --> 00:29:46,510
on it and other places where depending

713
00:29:50,940 --> 00:29:48,549

on the group they were in they saw

714

00:29:52,769 --> 00:29:50,950

things of the word that comes to mind is

715

00:29:55,320 --> 00:29:52,779

flash which I don't think in the in the

716

00:29:57,240 --> 00:29:55,330

men in the memo at all but the atomic

717

00:29:58,620 --> 00:29:57,250

weaponry group saw the word flash in

718

00:30:01,919 --> 00:29:58,630

there somewhere like an atomic flash

719

00:30:04,799 --> 00:30:01,929

when the bomb went off so we were trying

720

00:30:06,480 --> 00:30:04,809

to trying to compensate for all of that

721

00:30:08,159 --> 00:30:06,490

meaning simply we were trying to make

722

00:30:11,760 --> 00:30:08,169

sure we're not we're not engaged in

723

00:30:13,980 --> 00:30:11,770

priming we're not engaged in leading the

724

00:30:15,690 --> 00:30:13,990

the people doing the research force in a

725

00:30:19,860 --> 00:30:15,700

direction so we're making some progress

726
00:30:21,750 --> 00:30:19,870
and and we hope to hope to have some

727
00:30:23,240 --> 00:30:21,760
very definitive results we've got some

728
00:30:25,799 --> 00:30:23,250
good good results and some people are

729
00:30:27,180 --> 00:30:25,809
sharpening the images a little bit so

730
00:30:28,740 --> 00:30:27,190
we're so we're working in that direction

731
00:30:31,139 --> 00:30:28,750
and once we get that all put together

732
00:30:32,700 --> 00:30:31,149
will release exactly what we've done and

733
00:30:34,950 --> 00:30:32,710
how we've done it and how we got to this

734
00:30:38,549 --> 00:30:34,960
point so that everybody can see the

735
00:30:40,380 --> 00:30:38,559
steps we took to get there and then then

736
00:30:42,090 --> 00:30:40,390
begin then then the skeptics can begin

737
00:30:44,279 --> 00:30:42,100
to pick it apart well the thing that I

738
00:30:46,620 --> 00:30:44,289

asked here is can you say anything at

739

00:30:50,430 --> 00:30:46,630

all or give us a hint where this is

740

00:30:51,720 --> 00:30:50,440

going or is it too premature a little

741

00:30:53,220 --> 00:30:51,730

bit premature but the argument is always

742

00:30:54,570 --> 00:30:53,230

been about a key phrase called victims

743

00:30:56,370 --> 00:30:54,580

of the wreck which is in the first line

744

00:30:58,769 --> 00:30:56,380

of a Rainey memo if it says victims of

745

00:31:00,600 --> 00:30:58,779

the wreck that's pretty pretty

746

00:31:03,090 --> 00:31:00,610

persuasive evidence that that that we

747

00:31:04,560 --> 00:31:03,100

were dealing with something that crashed

748

00:31:07,110 --> 00:31:04,570

and there were there were victims of it

749

00:31:08,519 --> 00:31:07,120

if it says remains of the rack well

750

00:31:10,320 --> 00:31:08,529

that's something else again because you

751
00:31:12,960 --> 00:31:10,330
the remains could in fact be the weather

752
00:31:15,810 --> 00:31:12,970
balloon that that was recovered victims

753
00:31:18,720 --> 00:31:15,820
implies there was occupants remains

754
00:31:20,760 --> 00:31:18,730
doesn't doesn't make that implication so

755
00:31:21,960 --> 00:31:20,770
we're focusing on on that phrase and I

756
00:31:23,519 --> 00:31:21,970
don't think everybody knows we've been

757
00:31:27,630 --> 00:31:23,529
focusing on that phrase there's another

758
00:31:29,279 --> 00:31:27,640
couple of key phrases that relate to the

759
00:31:32,639 --> 00:31:29,289
shape of the object so we're just we're

760
00:31:35,730 --> 00:31:32,649
just attempting to to sharpen sharpen

761
00:31:37,560 --> 00:31:35,740
that up in a way that we do not add

762
00:31:38,549 --> 00:31:37,570
anything to what all we're doing is

763
00:31:41,340 --> 00:31:38,559

clarifying what the

764

00:31:43,379 --> 00:31:41,350

it says and and unfortunately in the CFI

765

00:31:45,330 --> 00:31:43,389

program they always they can only just

766

00:31:48,360 --> 00:31:45,340

focus right in on the thing and bring up

767

00:31:50,639 --> 00:31:48,370

the most obscure detail and it's this

768

00:31:52,379 --> 00:31:50,649

just isn't working quite that well of

769

00:31:54,749 --> 00:31:52,389

course I'm a CSI program you have

770

00:31:56,999 --> 00:31:54,759

forty-three minutes to get it all done

771

00:32:02,190 --> 00:31:57,009

the case that may take days or weeks or

772

00:32:03,810 --> 00:32:02,200

months to resolve and they have access

773

00:32:06,090 --> 00:32:03,820

to technology that doesn't even exist

774

00:32:08,249 --> 00:32:06,100

yet well you know big deal with the

775

00:32:10,369 --> 00:32:08,259

people over at area 51 they consult I

776

00:32:12,989 --> 00:32:10,379

mean this is a show about Las Vegas

777

00:32:17,279 --> 00:32:12,999

Criminal Investigations so they've got

778

00:32:19,109 --> 00:32:17,289

an area 51 over there and you have

779

00:32:21,659 --> 00:32:19,119

people like powerhouse producers like

780

00:32:23,970 --> 00:32:21,669

Jerry Bruckheimer who's responsible for

781

00:32:26,519 --> 00:32:23,980

that show so he calls up somebody at the

782

00:32:28,080 --> 00:32:26,529

NSA and says let's have some new

783

00:32:30,539 --> 00:32:28,090

inventions here of course you look at

784

00:32:32,580 --> 00:32:30,549

how the government knows about us anyway

785

00:32:37,919 --> 00:32:32,590

look at Person of Interest ever see that

786

00:32:40,289 --> 00:32:37,929

show know you've heard about it okay so

787

00:32:43,289 --> 00:32:40,299

that's science fiction I guess guy

788

00:32:45,299 --> 00:32:43,299

builds this computer that sees

789

00:32:46,950 --> 00:32:45,309

everything and knows everything but

790

00:32:48,989 --> 00:32:46,960

there's a backdoor that spits out

791

00:32:51,389 --> 00:32:48,999

information about people who may be in

792

00:32:54,060 --> 00:32:51,399

trouble because they will be victims of

793

00:32:55,980 --> 00:32:54,070

a crime or will commit a crime and

794

00:32:57,570 --> 00:32:55,990

therefore you have these two people

795

00:33:00,989 --> 00:32:57,580

played by Michael Emerson and Jim

796

00:33:03,119 --> 00:33:00,999

Caviezel who go out and save them well

797

00:33:05,519 --> 00:33:03,129

there used to be a program on number of

798

00:33:07,799 --> 00:33:05,529

years ago where the guy got tomorrow's

799

00:33:09,359 --> 00:33:07,809

newspaper today and so he would go

800

00:33:12,299 --> 00:33:09,369

through it and save people from crimes

801

00:33:14,340 --> 00:33:12,309

and things like that the early edition

802

00:33:16,799 --> 00:33:14,350

was it was what it was called and he

803

00:33:19,379 --> 00:33:16,809

just happened to get he'd get the next

804

00:33:21,539 --> 00:33:19,389

day's newspaper a day early through some

805

00:33:22,799 --> 00:33:21,549

kind of time-warp and so he could go out

806

00:33:25,310 --> 00:33:22,809

and do this what's this I get the same

807

00:33:28,499 --> 00:33:25,320

thing yeah let me just ask you the

808

00:33:31,649 --> 00:33:28,509

devil's advocate question yeah before we

809

00:33:33,419 --> 00:33:31,659

split for this segment that is okay so

810

00:33:37,070 --> 00:33:33,429

we talked about the possibility that

811

00:33:43,830 --> 00:33:37,080

this memo is speaking of wreckage why

812

00:33:46,769 --> 00:33:43,840

not a crashed test aircraft because the

813

00:33:48,659 --> 00:33:46,779

Air Force told us that there was nothing

814

00:33:51,240 --> 00:33:48,669

to tell in that time frame there's

815

00:33:52,440 --> 00:33:51,250

nothing that was classified in 1947 that

816

00:33:57,239 --> 00:33:52,450

we don't know about today

817

00:33:59,070 --> 00:33:57,249

in the terms of experimentation with new

818

00:34:01,229 --> 00:33:59,080

aircraft and the Air Force looked into

819

00:34:03,570 --> 00:34:01,239

that in 1995 and said that there was

820

00:34:06,060 --> 00:34:03,580

nothing like that if it was a test

821

00:34:07,409 --> 00:34:06,070

aircraft that crashed in 1947 what what

822

00:34:10,319 --> 00:34:07,419

sort of technology would have been in

823

00:34:12,359 --> 00:34:10,329

that would that that wouldn't have

824

00:34:13,980 --> 00:34:12,369

already been deployed in some fashion so

825

00:34:15,450 --> 00:34:13,990

that our adversaries in the world would

826
00:34:18,329 --> 00:34:15,460
know about it second of all it would be

827
00:34:19,819 --> 00:34:18,339
so far outdated by our technological

828
00:34:22,049 --> 00:34:19,829
leaps that it would be virtually useless

829
00:34:23,639 --> 00:34:22,059
the same thing with rockets we have a

830
00:34:25,349 --> 00:34:23,649
listing I have a listing of all the

831
00:34:28,980 --> 00:34:25,359
rockets fired from White Sands Missile

832
00:34:30,389 --> 00:34:28,990
Range through the mid-1950s and they're

833
00:34:33,180 --> 00:34:30,399
all accounted for there's nothing

834
00:34:35,490 --> 00:34:33,190
missing from from the record so we can

835
00:34:37,109 --> 00:34:35,500
look at the records we can look at the

836
00:34:40,169 --> 00:34:37,119
documentation exist and say it's not

837
00:34:42,930 --> 00:34:40,179
this because and it's the same thing for

838
00:34:44,309 --> 00:34:42,940

a some kind of a test aircraft we have

839

00:34:46,799 --> 00:34:44,319

been told early on in the investigation

840

00:34:49,020 --> 00:34:46,809

that it had been an early attempt to put

841

00:34:50,309 --> 00:34:49,030

somebody into orbit that had crashed and

842

00:34:52,049 --> 00:34:50,319

they had killed you know the people had

843

00:34:53,700 --> 00:34:52,059

been killed in the crash and you think

844

00:34:55,649 --> 00:34:53,710

well this would be a reason certainly to

845

00:34:56,970 --> 00:34:55,659

cover it up because you just killed a

846

00:34:59,180 --> 00:34:56,980

bunch of people for no reason

847

00:35:01,680 --> 00:34:59,190

but we could never find any anything to

848

00:35:05,609 --> 00:35:01,690

say that was what what it was there was

849

00:35:07,289 --> 00:35:05,619

no evidence whatsoever and like I said

850

00:35:08,730 --> 00:35:07,299

we spent time at the White Sands Missile

851
00:35:11,250 --> 00:35:08,740
Range and we went through the records

852
00:35:13,020 --> 00:35:11,260
and they were very helpful with this so

853
00:35:14,760 --> 00:35:13,030
we looked at all that kind of

854
00:35:16,440 --> 00:35:14,770
experimentation that might account for

855
00:35:17,819 --> 00:35:16,450
this we couldn't find anything to that

856
00:35:19,559 --> 00:35:17,829
was even suggested in fact that the

857
00:35:23,970 --> 00:35:19,569
White Sands Missile Range had lost a

858
00:35:25,680 --> 00:35:23,980
missile in May of 47 crashed got off the

859
00:35:27,839 --> 00:35:25,690
range and the range officer couldn't get

860
00:35:30,030 --> 00:35:27,849
it destroyed and it fell near juarez

861
00:35:31,890 --> 00:35:30,040
mexico they could crash near a cemetery

862
00:35:35,309 --> 00:35:31,900
nobody was hurt but they had a

863
00:35:37,319 --> 00:35:35,319

moratorium on firings up through July

864

00:35:39,599 --> 00:35:37,329

3rd I think it was and the July 3rd

865

00:35:41,880 --> 00:35:39,609

firing the thing blew up on the pad and

866

00:35:44,910 --> 00:35:41,890

injured a bunch of people so we can say

867

00:35:47,880 --> 00:35:44,920

it from you know period of of mid May

868

00:35:49,950 --> 00:35:47,890

1947 up through the first week in July

869

00:35:51,660 --> 00:35:49,960

of 1947 they didn't fire anything at

870

00:35:53,700 --> 00:35:51,670

White Sands because there was moratorium

871

00:35:55,890 --> 00:35:53,710

on firings because of that accident May

872

00:35:57,210 --> 00:35:55,900

so we've looked at all those records and

873

00:35:58,980 --> 00:35:57,220

we couldn't find anything about that

874

00:36:01,380 --> 00:35:58,990

would be the expression why it can't be

875

00:36:02,910 --> 00:36:01,390

an experimental aircraft it can't be a

876

00:36:04,920 --> 00:36:02,920

rocket or anything like that could we

877

00:36:05,530 --> 00:36:04,930

looked at we couldn't find anything so

878

00:36:07,150 --> 00:36:05,540

it could

879

00:36:09,760 --> 00:36:07,160

not have been something that we picked

880

00:36:11,860 --> 00:36:09,770

up from the Germans because by now that

881

00:36:13,780 --> 00:36:11,870

information would have come out it's not

882

00:36:16,630 --> 00:36:13,790

something that would we want to classify

883

00:36:19,000 --> 00:36:16,640

that's returned as we move into our next

884

00:36:20,860 --> 00:36:19,010

segment just briefly to the Citizen

885

00:36:23,830 --> 00:36:20,870

hearing on disclosure we've done a

886

00:36:26,260 --> 00:36:23,840

number of sessions are partly because

887

00:36:28,090 --> 00:36:26,270

Chris O'Brien was one of the camera

888

00:36:30,100 --> 00:36:28,100

people working with her on James and

889

00:36:32,590 --> 00:36:30,110

producing the video feed from that thing

890

00:36:34,750 --> 00:36:32,600

we've got Kevin D Randle joining us the

891

00:36:36,190 --> 00:36:34,760

book is alien mysteries conspiracies and

892

00:36:48,150 --> 00:36:36,200

cover-ups we'll get to that in a moment

893

00:36:53,980 --> 00:36:51,309

are you tired of searching for great

894

00:36:57,940 --> 00:36:53,990

talk radio of the more important search

895

00:37:04,059 --> 00:36:57,950

from Overland we are the gcn radio

896

00:37:06,130 --> 00:37:04,069

network is there a secret UFO agenda to

897

00:37:08,829 --> 00:37:06,140

strange creatures from the darkest

898

00:37:11,109 --> 00:37:08,839

corners of the mind roam the earth is

899

00:37:13,480 --> 00:37:11,119

there evidence for mind control time

900

00:37:16,540 --> 00:37:13,490

travel or devious government

901
00:37:19,059 --> 00:37:16,550
conspiracies find out the inside scoop

902
00:37:21,640 --> 00:37:19,069
on the latest conspiracies paranormal

903
00:37:23,290 --> 00:37:21,650
activity and important phenomena when

904
00:37:26,230 --> 00:37:23,300
you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

905
00:37:29,260 --> 00:37:26,240
conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

906
00:37:31,900 --> 00:37:29,270
stories special book and DVD promotions

907
00:37:35,380 --> 00:37:31,910
and the best news is absolutely free

908
00:37:37,960 --> 00:37:35,390
step right to your mailbox plus a bonus

909
00:37:41,079 --> 00:37:37,970
free email newsletter sent out every

910
00:37:44,589 --> 00:37:41,089
Friday simply send an email with your

911
00:37:49,270 --> 00:37:44,599
name and address to Mister UFO at what

912
00:37:53,470 --> 00:37:49,280
TV dotnet attached to mr. UFO at web TV

913
00:37:58,099 --> 00:37:53,480

dotnet find out what they don't want you

914

00:38:02,130 --> 00:38:00,170

we all know that berkey water

915

00:38:04,410 --> 00:38:02,140

purification systems are the most

916

00:38:06,450 --> 00:38:04,420

trusted name in water filtration as an

917

00:38:08,160 --> 00:38:06,460

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

918

00:38:10,710 --> 00:38:08,170

years in serving thousands of satisfied

919

00:38:12,660 --> 00:38:10,720

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

920

00:38:14,910 --> 00:38:12,670

specials for berkey water filtration

921

00:38:16,589 --> 00:38:14,920

systems the Berkey light systems include

922

00:38:18,420 --> 00:38:16,599

a set of self-sterilizing and re

923

00:38:20,309 --> 00:38:18,430

cleanable black purification elements

924

00:38:22,890 --> 00:38:20,319

that purify water by removing chlorine

925

00:38:24,839 --> 00:38:22,900

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

926
00:38:26,910 --> 00:38:24,849
to non detectable levels and remove

927
00:38:29,069 --> 00:38:26,920
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

928
00:38:30,930 --> 00:38:29,079
pesticides order the Berkey light system

929
00:38:33,509 --> 00:38:30,940
today complete with two black per key

930
00:38:35,400 --> 00:38:33,519
elements for only 231 dollars and the

931
00:38:37,109 --> 00:38:35,410
Berkey guy will ship your order free of

932
00:38:39,239 --> 00:38:37,119
charge with the purchase of a per key

933
00:38:41,370 --> 00:38:39,249
light the Berkey guy is also offering a

934
00:38:44,190 --> 00:38:41,380
set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

935
00:38:45,029 --> 00:38:44,200
only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

936
00:38:47,279 --> 00:38:45,039
the retail price

937
00:38:49,559 --> 00:38:47,289
call the Burkett guy at one eight seven

938
00:38:51,660 --> 00:38:49,569

seven eight eight six three six five

939

00:38:54,450 --> 00:38:51,670

three that's one eight seven seven eight

940

00:38:57,059 --> 00:38:54,460

eight six three six five three or order

941

00:39:02,009 --> 00:38:57,069

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

942

00:39:04,559 --> 00:39:02,019

Keep Calm today got a simple question

943

00:39:07,890 --> 00:39:04,569

for you can you sell yes

944

00:39:09,450 --> 00:39:07,900

okay can you sell the intangible if yes

945

00:39:11,519 --> 00:39:09,460

and you'd like to work nine to five

946

00:39:14,009 --> 00:39:11,529

Monday through Friday with no overtime

947

00:39:16,440 --> 00:39:14,019

no weekends if you're passionate about

948

00:39:18,660 --> 00:39:16,450

not closing sales but about opening

949

00:39:20,910 --> 00:39:18,670

relationships if you truly have a desire

950

00:39:23,489 --> 00:39:20,920

to serve global clients who need your

951
00:39:25,259 --> 00:39:23,499
advertising expertise and your local to

952
00:39:27,299 --> 00:39:25,269
the Twin Cities and Burnsville are

953
00:39:29,249 --> 00:39:27,309
hardworking self driven with experience

954
00:39:32,160 --> 00:39:29,259
in sales marketing or advertising our

955
00:39:34,140 --> 00:39:32,170
personable and Oh Wiz on the phone GCN

956
00:39:36,479 --> 00:39:34,150
wants to talk with you right now

957
00:39:38,249 --> 00:39:36,489
GCN the genesis communications network

958
00:39:40,079 --> 00:39:38,259
is one of the largest independent talk

959
00:39:42,450 --> 00:39:40,089
radio networks in the world and we're

960
00:39:43,859 --> 00:39:42,460
hiring right now we offer benefits and

961
00:39:46,079 --> 00:39:43,869
an excellent commission structure

962
00:39:48,299 --> 00:39:46,089
experience preferred but will train the

963
00:39:50,819 --> 00:39:48,309

right person is that you submit your

964

00:39:54,420 --> 00:39:50,829

resume today to advertise at GCN

965

00:39:56,140 --> 00:39:54,430

live.com again that's advertised at GC

966

00:39:57,670 --> 00:39:56,150

and live.com

967

00:39:59,650 --> 00:39:57,680

work with the Genesis communications

968

00:40:01,690 --> 00:39:59,660

network and equal-opportunity employer a

969

00:40:04,000 --> 00:40:01,700

little over a year ago

970

00:40:06,039 --> 00:40:04,010

I began to do a lot of research into why

971

00:40:07,870 --> 00:40:06,049

even I had a pretty good sized me all

972

00:40:10,630 --> 00:40:07,880

that was still starving and my research

973

00:40:12,579 --> 00:40:10,640

led me to a well-known fact that most of

974

00:40:13,809 --> 00:40:12,589

the soils that we grow our crops on here

975

00:40:15,579 --> 00:40:13,819

in the United States and across the

976
00:40:18,220 --> 00:40:15,589
industrialized world are almost

977
00:40:20,769 --> 00:40:18,230
completely depleted of almost all of the

978
00:40:23,289 --> 00:40:20,779
key minerals and trace elements that our

979
00:40:25,299 --> 00:40:23,299
bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

980
00:40:27,670 --> 00:40:25,309
off cancer and be healthy I then

981
00:40:30,039 --> 00:40:27,680
searched out the best vitamin and

982
00:40:32,470 --> 00:40:30,049
mineral company out there and discovered

983
00:40:34,630 --> 00:40:32,480
youngevity the youngevity products are

984
00:40:36,519 --> 00:40:34,640
designed to give you the real nutrition

985
00:40:38,170 --> 00:40:36,529
you need and once you've got that you

986
00:40:41,620 --> 00:40:38,180
don't have to eat as much to be

987
00:40:44,200 --> 00:40:41,630
satisfied I've lost 37 pounds in two

988
00:40:45,910 --> 00:40:44,210

months simply getting the vitamins and

989

00:40:46,660 --> 00:40:45,920

minerals I need and check it out for

990

00:40:48,970 --> 00:40:46,670

yourself

991

00:40:51,519 --> 00:40:48,980

it's incredible go to Mpho Wars team.com

992

00:40:53,710 --> 00:40:51,529

today and order your first canister a

993

00:40:56,049 --> 00:40:53,720

beyond tangy tangerine complete

994

00:41:00,970 --> 00:40:56,059

Multivitamin mineral complex dietary

995

00:41:08,360 --> 00:41:05,750

[Music]

996

00:41:10,640 --> 00:41:08,370

this is the wrong tire co-author of the

997

00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:10,650

UFO encyclopedia in other books you're

998

00:41:18,770 --> 00:41:17,280

listening to the parrot cap so possibly

999

00:41:21,410 --> 00:41:18,780

because we don't hear from Chris O'Brien

1000

00:41:23,960 --> 00:41:21,420

on this episode do you think Kevin

1001

00:41:26,960 --> 00:41:23,970

Randle that he's Chris is avoiding you I

1002

00:41:29,090 --> 00:41:26,970

wouldn't see no reason for that I saw I

1003

00:41:32,150 --> 00:41:29,100

saw him in Washington DC we said hello

1004

00:41:33,770 --> 00:41:32,160

and never crossed paths again but I he

1005

00:41:36,440 --> 00:41:33,780

was very busy with with what he was

1006

00:41:38,090 --> 00:41:36,450

doing I was off having a good time

1007

00:41:39,800 --> 00:41:38,100

oh and he hasn't really told us about

1008

00:41:41,420 --> 00:41:39,810

all the wacky things he did just kind of

1009

00:41:43,520 --> 00:41:41,430

straight ahead things okay I think one

1010

00:41:47,000 --> 00:41:43,530

of the criticisms made about the Citizen

1011

00:41:49,010 --> 00:41:47,010

hearing of disclosure is that some of

1012

00:41:51,710 --> 00:41:49,020

the people very few of the people there

1013

00:41:54,140 --> 00:41:51,720

maybe if there was a proper vetting

1014

00:41:56,240 --> 00:41:54,150

process should not have been there

1015

00:41:59,360 --> 00:41:56,250

because they don't really help in terms

1016

00:42:03,170 --> 00:41:59,370

of presenting a scientific case for UFOs

1017

00:42:06,670 --> 00:42:03,180

I think you know what I mean well yes if

1018

00:42:08,810 --> 00:42:06,680

I if I was picking the people to present

1019

00:42:11,870 --> 00:42:08,820

at this there would have been some

1020

00:42:14,060 --> 00:42:11,880

people I would have avoided picking and

1021

00:42:16,850 --> 00:42:14,070

and and that that really comes down to

1022

00:42:21,620 --> 00:42:16,860

more of a personal preference to you

1023

00:42:22,850 --> 00:42:21,630

know i well to be honest I wouldn't have

1024

00:42:25,460 --> 00:42:22,860

done anything on mj-12

1025

00:42:27,560 --> 00:42:25,470

I think most people in the UFO community

1026
00:42:29,840 --> 00:42:27,570
I mean most people who know anything

1027
00:42:32,090 --> 00:42:29,850
about Mt 12 realized that the thing was

1028
00:42:35,570 --> 00:42:32,100
a hoax from the very beginning and there

1029
00:42:39,110 --> 00:42:35,580
was there was a two-hour discussion

1030
00:42:40,700 --> 00:42:39,120
about mj-12 III wouldn't have that

1031
00:42:43,700 --> 00:42:40,710
discussion which is not to say that the

1032
00:42:46,670 --> 00:42:43,710
robert woods isn't a good guy he's very

1033
00:42:48,020 --> 00:42:46,680
very knowledgeable very intelligent he

1034
00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:48,030
hasn't answered my question about

1035
00:42:53,030 --> 00:42:50,880
project Aquarius yet which is really the

1036
00:42:54,740 --> 00:42:53,040
first incarnation of mj-12

1037
00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:54,750
when that didn't fly they came up with

1038
00:43:00,770 --> 00:42:58,800

mj-12 but I would have avoided mj-12 for

1039

00:43:02,330 --> 00:43:00,780

example but but on the other side of the

1040

00:43:04,940 --> 00:43:02,340

clinic I thought that the things done

1041

00:43:07,310 --> 00:43:04,950

with with the Bentwaters guys was very

1042

00:43:08,960 --> 00:43:07,320

interesting the the missile errors the

1043

00:43:10,430 --> 00:43:08,970

guys in the missile silos was very

1044

00:43:13,520 --> 00:43:10,440

interesting because here you've got guys

1045

00:43:16,370 --> 00:43:13,530

who had very responsible jobs and

1046

00:43:18,170 --> 00:43:16,380

they're talking about UFOs knocking our

1047

00:43:19,310 --> 00:43:18,180

missiles off line which if the Soviets

1048

00:43:21,050 --> 00:43:19,320

had been able to do something

1049

00:43:22,640 --> 00:43:21,060

like that would have been very

1050

00:43:24,620 --> 00:43:22,650

frightening so that becomes an issue of

1051

00:43:26,480 --> 00:43:24,630

national security at that point that the

1052

00:43:28,160 --> 00:43:26,490

UFOs could not Cammisa lifeline which

1053

00:43:31,010 --> 00:43:28,170

means all that stuff was not part of the

1054

00:43:32,360 --> 00:43:31,020

Bluebook system so you've got some very

1055

00:43:33,680 --> 00:43:32,370

interesting things like that going on

1056

00:43:35,450 --> 00:43:33,690

and you've got some stuff that I didn't

1057

00:43:38,030 --> 00:43:35,460

agree with but I know that's my personal

1058

00:43:39,620 --> 00:43:38,040

opinion what sort of reaction have you

1059

00:43:41,120 --> 00:43:39,630

seen to the Citizen hearing on

1060

00:43:44,000 --> 00:43:41,130

disclosure the New York Times did a

1061

00:43:48,160 --> 00:43:44,010

pretty favorable piece but others kind

1062

00:43:51,260 --> 00:43:48,170

of exaggerated the more negative aspects

1063

00:43:52,880 --> 00:43:51,270

they always do oh there was there was

1064

00:43:54,770 --> 00:43:52,890

one newspaper I don't know what it was

1065

00:43:56,330 --> 00:43:54,780

kept kept going to the woowoo crowd

1066

00:43:58,190 --> 00:43:56,340

there were apparently two people that

1067

00:44:00,380 --> 00:43:58,200

were wearing headbands with crystals on

1068

00:44:01,460 --> 00:44:00,390

them one day there I never saw them so I

1069

00:44:03,020 --> 00:44:01,470

don't know that they were there I know

1070

00:44:05,720 --> 00:44:03,030

that the newspaper also printed a

1071

00:44:07,490 --> 00:44:05,730

picture of guys with green face paint on

1072

00:44:09,830 --> 00:44:07,500

playing instruments at some outdoor

1073

00:44:11,090 --> 00:44:09,840

venue which was not part of this at all

1074

00:44:12,620 --> 00:44:11,100

they weren't even there they just had a

1075

00:44:14,030 --> 00:44:12,630

picture of guys in green paint so he

1076

00:44:15,830 --> 00:44:14,040

threw it up there as if this was part of

1077

00:44:18,740 --> 00:44:15,840

what was going on in Washington so that

1078

00:44:22,070 --> 00:44:18,750

coverage was was not only unfair it was

1079

00:44:24,920 --> 00:44:22,080

untrue do you think they'll Kevin that

1080

00:44:26,720 --> 00:44:24,930

this kind of coverage is done because

1081

00:44:29,600 --> 00:44:26,730

they just don't believe in UFOs there's

1082

00:44:34,160 --> 00:44:29,610

a corporate edict to stay away from the

1083

00:44:35,930 --> 00:44:34,170

subject what is that they know that

1084

00:44:38,360 --> 00:44:35,940

there's no such thing as alien

1085

00:44:40,820 --> 00:44:38,370

visitation ergo there can be any proof

1086

00:44:42,230 --> 00:44:40,830

of various alien visitation so the only

1087

00:44:46,010 --> 00:44:42,240

thing they can do is make fun of it

1088

00:44:48,410 --> 00:44:46,020

because if they if they even suggest

1089

00:44:50,240 --> 00:44:48,420

that they might be interested in this

1090

00:44:52,970 --> 00:44:50,250

and then they get tarred with the brush

1091

00:44:55,370 --> 00:44:52,980

of being being a nutcase and I think

1092

00:44:56,930 --> 00:44:55,380

that that's going going through the

1093

00:44:58,280 --> 00:44:56,940

whole the whole media it's going through

1094

00:45:00,800 --> 00:44:58,290

the scientific community as well and

1095

00:45:02,180 --> 00:45:00,810

we've documented that time and again dan

1096

00:45:04,340 --> 00:45:02,190

schmidt and I were going to do an

1097

00:45:05,720 --> 00:45:04,350

interview at the Chicago Tribune right

1098

00:45:08,540 --> 00:45:05,730

after our first Roswell book had come

1099

00:45:10,520 --> 00:45:08,550

out and we ended up doing the interview

1100

00:45:13,820 --> 00:45:10,530

in the hallway with a with an intern and

1101

00:45:15,290 --> 00:45:13,830

she told us that the editors knew that

1102

00:45:16,580 --> 00:45:15,300

there was nothing to this and so that

1103

00:45:17,780 --> 00:45:16,590

was why she was assigned took it

1104

00:45:19,700 --> 00:45:17,790

wouldn't even look at the evidence

1105

00:45:20,990 --> 00:45:19,710

they were interested in the evidence I

1106

00:45:22,600 --> 00:45:21,000

think one of the things that happened

1107

00:45:26,210 --> 00:45:22,610

one of things that was important here

1108

00:45:28,130 --> 00:45:26,220

was that an awful lot of credible

1109

00:45:30,740 --> 00:45:28,140

evidence was presented you had people

1110

00:45:33,109 --> 00:45:30,750

who were clearly who they said they were

1111

00:45:35,390 --> 00:45:33,119

who had experiences John Callahan

1112

00:45:37,849 --> 00:45:35,400

example from the FAA was there and he's

1113

00:45:39,559 --> 00:45:37,859

he's got boxes of material that he

1114

00:45:42,650 --> 00:45:39,569

brought him to show the radar tracings

1115

00:45:46,370 --> 00:45:42,660

from the the Japanese airliner flight

1116

00:45:47,450 --> 00:45:46,380

that was bugged by the UFO back in 1986

1117

00:45:49,640 --> 00:45:47,460

1987

1118

00:45:51,620 --> 00:45:49,650

he's got the radar cave traces he's got

1119

00:45:54,170 --> 00:45:51,630

all this documentation he's got the the

1120

00:45:56,870 --> 00:45:54,180

video of the radar scopes and everything

1121

00:45:59,390 --> 00:45:56,880

like that so instead of saying well you

1122

00:46:00,739 --> 00:45:59,400

know this airplane was buzzed by a UFO

1123

00:46:02,210 --> 00:46:00,749

he says well you know here's the

1124

00:46:04,400 --> 00:46:02,220

documentation for it here's what

1125

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:04,410

happened here's what the people said and

1126
00:46:09,470 --> 00:46:07,200
I know that when the skeptics got a got

1127
00:46:11,749 --> 00:46:09,480
a hold of the the Japanese case they

1128
00:46:13,640 --> 00:46:11,759
said well you know what the guy was

1129
00:46:16,789 --> 00:46:13,650
seeing was extra trust of course but it

1130
00:46:18,829 --> 00:46:16,799
was Jupiter and Mars who were in sort of

1131
00:46:21,230 --> 00:46:18,839
a position where they might have been

1132
00:46:24,890 --> 00:46:21,240
mistaken for something what right right

1133
00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:24,900
UFO like objects but if you go back and

1134
00:46:28,339 --> 00:46:26,880
you look at the descriptions given by

1135
00:46:30,109 --> 00:46:28,349
the airline kook well clearly if that

1136
00:46:32,120 --> 00:46:30,119
doesn't fit and Jupiter and Mars don't

1137
00:46:34,430 --> 00:46:32,130
show up on the radar scopes

1138
00:46:36,200 --> 00:46:34,440

there were radar there were two separate

1139

00:46:38,239 --> 00:46:36,210

radar tracking of the thing from two

1140

00:46:39,529 --> 00:46:38,249

separate radars so you've got you've got

1141

00:46:41,180 --> 00:46:39,539

some very persuasive evidence so when

1142

00:46:42,529 --> 00:46:41,190

you look at that sort of thing and you

1143

00:46:45,019 --> 00:46:42,539

have an opportunity to percent this

1144

00:46:46,609 --> 00:46:45,029

persuasive evidence and the one thing

1145

00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:46,619

that I did was when they talked about

1146

00:46:50,870 --> 00:46:49,200

the ending of Project Blue Book I talked

1147

00:46:55,370 --> 00:46:50,880

to them about the Hitler letter Hitler

1148

00:46:57,229 --> 00:46:55,380

was a Air Force officer who who wrote to

1149

00:46:59,329 --> 00:46:57,239

the Condon committee explaining to him

1150

00:47:01,039 --> 00:46:59,339

what they wanted to do we've got to end

1151
00:47:02,420 --> 00:47:01,049
the end project Bluebook we've got to

1152
00:47:04,099 --> 00:47:02,430
explain it in such a way the public is

1153
00:47:06,079 --> 00:47:04,109
satisfied we've got to say some positive

1154
00:47:07,549 --> 00:47:06,089
things about the Air Force handling of

1155
00:47:11,089 --> 00:47:07,559
the investigation when we got a close

1156
00:47:12,289 --> 00:47:11,099
Blue Book and a Robert Lowe from the

1157
00:47:13,880 --> 00:47:12,299
Condit committee Welbeck said yeah we

1158
00:47:16,549 --> 00:47:13,890
got it we'll do that and then the next

1159
00:47:18,529 --> 00:47:16,559
thing you know Condon is saying well I'm

1160
00:47:19,489 --> 00:47:18,539
inclined to end this thing right now but

1161
00:47:21,710 --> 00:47:19,499
I'm not supposed to come to that

1162
00:47:23,890 --> 00:47:21,720
conclusion for another 18 months so I

1163
00:47:26,239 --> 00:47:23,900

mean we can demonstrate through the

1164

00:47:28,339 --> 00:47:26,249

documentation that this the ending of

1165

00:47:30,950 --> 00:47:28,349

Project Blue Book was really a

1166

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:30,960

conspiracy to end Project Blue Book and

1167

00:47:35,960 --> 00:47:32,640

convince the public there was nothing to

1168

00:47:37,729 --> 00:47:35,970

UFOs you go through the the Condon

1169

00:47:39,650 --> 00:47:37,739

committee report 35 percent of the cases

1170

00:47:41,749 --> 00:47:39,660

aren't explained one of them is

1171

00:47:44,299 --> 00:47:41,759

explained as a natural phenomenon so

1172

00:47:46,190 --> 00:47:44,309

rare that has never been seen before

1173

00:47:46,579 --> 00:47:46,200

since I mean that's right in the Condon

1174

00:47:48,380 --> 00:47:46,589

20

1175

00:47:50,450 --> 00:47:48,390

important you would think scientifically

1176

00:47:53,150 --> 00:47:50,460
speaking that if you'd identified

1177

00:47:54,559 --> 00:47:53,160
something like that natural phenomena

1178

00:47:56,660 --> 00:47:54,569
that rare that you'd want to do

1179

00:47:58,759 --> 00:47:56,670
something more to investigate it to see

1180

00:48:00,049 --> 00:47:58,769
what else it might explain but they

1181

00:48:02,299 --> 00:48:00,059
don't do that throughout there's nothing

1182

00:48:04,219 --> 00:48:02,309
to it we're going to stop it now and and

1183

00:48:07,400 --> 00:48:04,229
so we were able to present a lot of

1184

00:48:08,900 --> 00:48:07,410
evidence to people who were fairly

1185

00:48:10,489 --> 00:48:08,910
skeptical about that there'd be

1186

00:48:12,559 --> 00:48:10,499
congressional representatives they were

1187

00:48:13,969 --> 00:48:12,569
skeptical about what was going on we had

1188

00:48:16,009 --> 00:48:13,979

an opportunity to present some very

1189

00:48:17,959 --> 00:48:16,019

credible evidence if I did not agree

1190

00:48:19,579 --> 00:48:17,969

with some of the evidence and again I go

1191

00:48:21,499 --> 00:48:19,589

back to MJ's well if I did not agree

1192

00:48:24,920 --> 00:48:21,509

with the evidence that wasn't my call

1193

00:48:26,719 --> 00:48:24,930

and I just avoided that session so I

1194

00:48:29,180 --> 00:48:26,729

said in one session with Stan Friedman

1195

00:48:30,410 --> 00:48:29,190

right right beside me and the first

1196

00:48:32,359 --> 00:48:30,420

session and they were doing some of the

1197

00:48:35,089 --> 00:48:32,369

history and they were talking about

1198

00:48:37,309 --> 00:48:35,099

where weather balloons where the project

1199

00:48:39,349 --> 00:48:37,319

mogul balloons were launched and the

1200

00:48:40,999 --> 00:48:39,359

panelists but historians didn't couldn't

1201

00:48:42,769 --> 00:48:41,009

seem to answer the question and Stan and

1202

00:48:44,120 --> 00:48:42,779

I shouted out about the same time

1203

00:48:47,269 --> 00:48:44,130

Alamogordo they were launched in

1204

00:48:48,650 --> 00:48:47,279

Alamogordo and so there was a lot of

1205

00:48:50,900 --> 00:48:48,660

that sort of stuff going on but I think

1206

00:48:52,519 --> 00:48:50,910

I think overall you take a look at the

1207

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:52,529

evidence presented and documentation

1208

00:48:57,019 --> 00:48:55,200

presented that it made a very favorable

1209

00:48:59,059 --> 00:48:57,029

profession and I sat down with the New

1210

00:49:01,279 --> 00:48:59,069

York Times guy for an hour and a half

1211

00:49:04,849 --> 00:49:01,289

and chatted with him about that to make

1212

00:49:06,529 --> 00:49:04,859

sure that he understood that the

1213

00:49:10,279 --> 00:49:06,539

perception that there's no good evidence

1214

00:49:12,499 --> 00:49:10,289

for UFOs or alien visitation is simply

1215

00:49:14,450 --> 00:49:12,509

not true and all you need to do is tell

1216

00:49:16,099 --> 00:49:14,460

me what you want in the way of evidence

1217

00:49:17,959 --> 00:49:16,109

and I will point you in that direction

1218

00:49:20,539 --> 00:49:17,969

and you can go take a look at it and see

1219

00:49:21,920 --> 00:49:20,549

if it's persuasive to you what was his

1220

00:49:24,589 --> 00:49:21,930

reaction did he give you some

1221

00:49:27,109 --> 00:49:24,599

information he'd like you to look up I

1222

00:49:29,299 --> 00:49:27,119

would just I was directing him to

1223

00:49:32,089 --> 00:49:29,309

information we chatted with him a number

1224

00:49:33,410 --> 00:49:32,099

of times he and Don Schmitt night

1225

00:49:34,849 --> 00:49:33,420

general within a number of times and all

1226

00:49:39,499 --> 00:49:34,859

we were doing was providing him with

1227

00:49:41,569 --> 00:49:39,509

with with the evidence for you for a

1228

00:49:42,859 --> 00:49:41,579

lien visitation they say well there's

1229

00:49:43,969 --> 00:49:42,869

you know no good evidence what do you

1230

00:49:45,380 --> 00:49:43,979

want a lot photographs there's some

1231

00:49:47,209 --> 00:49:45,390

pretty good photographs you want movie

1232

00:49:49,459 --> 00:49:47,219

footage so very good movie footage you

1233

00:49:52,999 --> 00:49:49,469

want landing trace cases there's 4,500

1234

00:49:54,890 --> 00:49:53,009

of them you want radar cases yeah

1235

00:49:56,839 --> 00:49:54,900

we've got we've got cases with multiple

1236

00:49:59,359 --> 00:49:56,849

chains of evidence but Levelland case

1237

00:50:00,020 --> 00:49:59,369

from 1957 for crying out loud you had

1238

00:50:03,110 --> 00:50:00,030

witness

1239

00:50:05,060 --> 00:50:03,120

13 separate vocations talking about the

1240

00:50:08,720 --> 00:50:05,070

UFO interacting with the environment and

1241

00:50:09,230 --> 00:50:08,730

now now we find out some 50 years too

1242

00:50:11,120 --> 00:50:09,240

late

1243

00:50:12,830 --> 00:50:11,130

that there was a landing trace involved

1244

00:50:14,150 --> 00:50:12,840

in Roswell that the sheriff was involved

1245

00:50:15,740 --> 00:50:14,160

in and he never said anything did the

1246

00:50:17,660 --> 00:50:15,750

Air Force ask him not to talk about it

1247

00:50:18,890 --> 00:50:17,670

and I mean where we would have had a

1248

00:50:20,450 --> 00:50:18,900

landing trace we would have had

1249

00:50:22,400 --> 00:50:20,460

electromagnetic effects and we've got

1250

00:50:24,560 --> 00:50:22,410

we've got multiple witnesses at multiple

1251
00:50:26,720 --> 00:50:24,570
locations I mean talk about a stunning

1252
00:50:28,760 --> 00:50:26,730
case and what happened the Air Force

1253
00:50:31,310 --> 00:50:28,770
argued with NICAP for the civilian

1254
00:50:32,570 --> 00:50:31,320
organization about whether or not who

1255
00:50:35,540 --> 00:50:32,580
was telling the truth about the number

1256
00:50:37,430 --> 00:50:35,550
of witnesses Kehoe Don Quijote NICAP

1257
00:50:39,080 --> 00:50:37,440
said there were nine witness the Air

1258
00:50:41,180 --> 00:50:39,090
Force said no Kehoe was lying there were

1259
00:50:42,830 --> 00:50:41,190
only three and you go through the

1260
00:50:45,110 --> 00:50:42,840
documentation in the project Bluebook

1261
00:50:47,900 --> 00:50:45,120
files you can find you can find 13

1262
00:50:49,460 --> 00:50:47,910
separate locations where people saw saw

1263
00:50:51,260 --> 00:50:49,470

this thing and and there were multiple

1264

00:50:53,930 --> 00:50:51,270

witnesses at some of the locations so

1265

00:50:55,790 --> 00:50:53,940

there's way more than 13 witnesses so

1266

00:50:57,110 --> 00:50:55,800

they were busy arguing about this when

1267

00:50:58,760 --> 00:50:57,120

they should have been arguing about the

1268

00:51:00,710 --> 00:50:58,770

interaction of the UFO with the

1269

00:51:02,900 --> 00:51:00,720

environment and the landing traces and

1270

00:51:05,420 --> 00:51:02,910

all of that other stuff all the side

1271

00:51:07,160 --> 00:51:05,430

issues kind of dominating here and you

1272

00:51:09,860 --> 00:51:07,170

don't get down to the core of the

1273

00:51:13,070 --> 00:51:09,870

mystery which which of course the Air

1274

00:51:14,750 --> 00:51:13,080

Force wanted it's good politics to kind

1275

00:51:16,160 --> 00:51:14,760

of divert the discussion that's done in

1276

00:51:18,290 --> 00:51:16,170

Congress all the time that's why they

1277

00:51:20,420 --> 00:51:18,300

don't solve anything the book is called

1278

00:51:23,030 --> 00:51:20,430

alien mysteries conspiracies and

1279

00:51:24,890 --> 00:51:23,040

cover-ups we'll get into some things in

1280

00:51:28,250 --> 00:51:24,900

that book in a moment we have Kevin

1281

00:51:31,080 --> 00:51:28,260

Randle joining gene and Chris once again

1282

00:51:38,319 --> 00:51:31,090

you're in very good

1283

00:51:45,039 --> 00:51:41,859

the GC and radio network providing the

1284

00:51:49,719 --> 00:51:45,049

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1285

00:51:51,429 --> 00:51:49,729

and great talk radio starts here hi this

1286

00:51:53,859 --> 00:51:51,439

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

1287

00:51:54,429 --> 00:51:53,869

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

1288

00:51:56,499 --> 00:51:54,439

news

1289

00:51:58,719 --> 00:51:56,509

g ZN has created a droid and iphone

1290

00:52:01,029 --> 00:51:58,729

application and it's free just as easy

1291

00:52:02,949 --> 00:52:01,039

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1292

00:52:04,359 --> 00:52:02,959

banner and download before you know it

1293

00:52:06,789 --> 00:52:04,369

you'll be listening to your favorite

1294

00:52:09,339 --> 00:52:06,799

hard-hitting GCN shows live around a man

1295

00:52:11,199 --> 00:52:09,349

right on your droid or iphone 24/7 and

1296

00:52:13,029 --> 00:52:11,209

on the go so download the droid an

1297

00:52:15,339 --> 00:52:13,039

iphone app free by clicking on the

1298

00:52:17,319 --> 00:52:15,349

banner at GCU live.com thanks again for

1299

00:52:19,839 --> 00:52:17,329

listening to GC and live.com again

1300

00:52:21,130 --> 00:52:19,849

that's juicy and live.com hi this is ted

1301

00:52:23,169 --> 00:52:21,140

Anderson have you ever wondered why

1302

00:52:25,120 --> 00:52:23,179

banks stock brokers investment advisors

1303

00:52:27,489 --> 00:52:25,130

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1304

00:52:29,169 --> 00:52:27,499

available since 1986 yet the financial

1305

00:52:30,880 --> 00:52:29,179

industry won't recognize the value of

1306

00:52:33,069 --> 00:52:30,890

gold for your retirement goal does

1307

00:52:34,929 --> 00:52:33,079

outperform paper investments yet no word

1308

00:52:47,429 --> 00:52:34,939

about IRAs if you would like to have

1309

00:53:06,279 --> 00:53:04,150

806-853-9949 vibrant health and high

1310

00:53:08,199 --> 00:53:06,289

energy because bacteria and viruses

1311

00:53:10,150 --> 00:53:08,209

cannot survive an alkaline high ph

1312

00:53:12,489 --> 00:53:10,160

environment if your drinking water isn't

1313

00:53:14,709 --> 00:53:12,499

at a pH level of 8 or higher boost it

1314

00:53:16,599 --> 00:53:14,719

with I commission plasma pH drops our

1315

00:53:18,640 --> 00:53:16,609

unique formula will alkalis your water

1316

00:53:20,620 --> 00:53:18,650

ridding your body of harmful toxins and

1317

00:53:23,259 --> 00:53:20,630

acid and help regain energy and health

1318

00:53:24,969 --> 00:53:23,269

simply add 10 drops of alcaman plasma pH

1319

00:53:27,279 --> 00:53:24,979

drops to help your body rid itself of

1320

00:53:29,380 --> 00:53:27,289

acidic wastes increase oxygen and raise

1321

00:53:30,999 --> 00:53:29,390

the pH of your body to optimal levels

1322

00:53:33,729 --> 00:53:31,009

order your bottle of Alchemist and

1323

00:53:37,749 --> 00:53:33,739

plasma pH drops for only 2995 at ELQ

1324

00:53:39,789 --> 00:53:37,759

evasion calm spelled al K a vision calm

1325

00:53:42,279 --> 00:53:39,799

for call eight hundred five one eight

1326
00:53:44,720 --> 00:53:42,289
seven six one five eight hundred five

1327
00:53:46,910 --> 00:53:44,730
one eight seven six one five

1328
00:53:48,900 --> 00:53:46,920
Kalash your body supercharger health at

1329
00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:48,910
Alka vision calm

1330
00:53:59,730 --> 00:53:56,300
[Applause]

1331
00:54:03,840 --> 00:53:59,740
welcome back to to the para cast the

1332
00:54:12,540 --> 00:54:03,850
gold standard of paranormal radio and

1333
00:54:14,370 --> 00:54:12,550
now here's Jane Steinberg with Jean and

1334
00:54:18,630 --> 00:54:14,380
Chris in the para cast we have Kevin Dee

1335
00:54:20,760 --> 00:54:18,640
Randall very extremely prolific offer a

1336
00:54:23,310 --> 00:54:20,770
very extremely prolific author because

1337
00:54:25,680 --> 00:54:23,320
he's written over a hundred books second

1338
00:54:28,710 --> 00:54:25,690

only to Brad Steiger more books than

1339

00:54:30,570 --> 00:54:28,720

Isaac Asimov no I think no no I was

1340

00:54:32,580 --> 00:54:30,580

talking about about people involved in

1341

00:54:35,130 --> 00:54:32,590

the UFO field Isaac Asimov got credit

1342

00:54:37,830 --> 00:54:35,140

for like 500 and there was some some

1343

00:54:39,900 --> 00:54:37,840

romance writer I think she did like 750

1344

00:54:44,340 --> 00:54:39,910

well of course Walter B Gibson wrote

1345

00:54:47,520 --> 00:54:44,350

what 300 novels about the shadow well

1346

00:54:50,160 --> 00:54:47,530

did he or did he have help I know Don

1347

00:54:53,100 --> 00:54:50,170

Pendleton who started the executioner

1348

00:54:55,890 --> 00:54:53,110

series for gold eagle book I actually

1349

00:54:58,530 --> 00:54:55,900

wrote gold eagle the executioner number

1350

00:55:00,510 --> 00:54:58,540

I think it's 114 and it was Don

1351

00:55:02,010 --> 00:55:00,520

Pendleton's executioner they bought it

1352

00:55:03,630 --> 00:55:02,020

out and Pendleton stopped writing it so

1353

00:55:05,580 --> 00:55:03,640

the question is did he write all those

1354

00:55:07,410 --> 00:55:05,590

books or did somebody else write them as

1355

00:55:09,360 --> 00:55:07,420

him off with his 500 books a lot of them

1356

00:55:10,680 --> 00:55:09,370

he was the editor on and gathered papers

1357

00:55:13,620 --> 00:55:10,690

and put things together and liked it

1358

00:55:17,910 --> 00:55:13,630

like that or short story collections so

1359

00:55:20,700 --> 00:55:17,920

I mean that's cheating well you know his

1360

00:55:22,500 --> 00:55:20,710

rules his game he can say I know I don't

1361

00:55:24,450 --> 00:55:22,510

think he ever said he wrote 500 books I

1362

00:55:26,160 --> 00:55:24,460

think you know he had credit for 500

1363

00:55:27,510 --> 00:55:26,170

books something as a malefactor Senate I

1364

00:55:29,220 --> 00:55:27,520

think in the Guinness Book of World

1365

00:55:33,330 --> 00:55:29,230

Records is there was a woman who wrote

1366

00:55:35,520 --> 00:55:33,340

700 romance novels you know a lot of

1367

00:55:37,350 --> 00:55:35,530

there I did was doing a series of books

1368

00:55:39,150 --> 00:55:37,360

called Vietnam Ground Zero and there

1369

00:55:41,640 --> 00:55:39,160

were actually six that I didn't write so

1370

00:55:43,140 --> 00:55:41,650

I don't count those in my list of books

1371

00:55:45,000 --> 00:55:43,150

that I wrote at least you're trying to

1372

00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:45,010

be intellectually honest about okay

1373

00:55:50,460 --> 00:55:47,200

let's go back to one more thing here

1374

00:55:54,390 --> 00:55:50,470

with regard to Roswell do you have a

1375

00:55:55,980 --> 00:55:54,400

timeframe as to when you think there's

1376
00:55:58,730 --> 00:55:55,990
gonna be a report from the stream team

1377
00:56:00,960 --> 00:55:58,740
or is that still kind of up in the air

1378
00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:00,970
there's been a couple of diversions that

1379
00:56:07,200 --> 00:56:04,480
we've had to deal with and personal

1380
00:56:08,700 --> 00:56:07,210
personal problems that have arisen with

1381
00:56:11,370 --> 00:56:08,710
with some of the team

1382
00:56:12,690 --> 00:56:11,380
that they had had they've had to deal

1383
00:56:14,609 --> 00:56:12,700
with I mean deaths in the family and

1384
00:56:16,230 --> 00:56:14,619
things like that which is inhibited the

1385
00:56:18,660 --> 00:56:16,240
other thing is some of the

1386
00:56:20,940 --> 00:56:18,670
investigations were dealing with people

1387
00:56:24,000 --> 00:56:20,950
who are not as enthusiastic as we are

1388
00:56:26,550 --> 00:56:24,010

so we're delayed by them one of the

1389

00:56:29,450 --> 00:56:26,560

things we've been doing is in the first

1390

00:56:32,550 --> 00:56:29,460

book we talked about these nuns in

1391

00:56:35,130 --> 00:56:32,560

Roswell who'd seen the object in the air

1392

00:56:37,290 --> 00:56:35,140

and I was of the opinion that Don had

1393

00:56:38,880 --> 00:56:37,300

actually seen the diary entry and it

1394

00:56:41,640 --> 00:56:38,890

turned out he had and what the

1395

00:56:43,710 --> 00:56:41,650

information came from a guy named Bill

1396

00:56:46,260 --> 00:56:43,720

English we kind of accepted it cuz bill

1397

00:56:47,760 --> 00:56:46,270

really should then it was a old Special

1398

00:56:50,370 --> 00:56:47,770

Forces captain he'd been in the Army

1399

00:56:53,280 --> 00:56:50,380

Green Berets so we found him to be

1400

00:56:55,380 --> 00:56:53,290

reliable we've since found out that Bill

1401
00:56:57,480 --> 00:56:55,390
English was not a Special Forces officer

1402
00:57:00,630 --> 00:56:57,490
he spent very little time in the

1403
00:57:02,430 --> 00:57:00,640
military and he was a PFC so the

1404
00:57:04,920 --> 00:57:02,440
credibility slipped but we had talked to

1405
00:57:07,260 --> 00:57:04,930
the he sent us to a nun in Lhasa and we

1406
00:57:08,849 --> 00:57:07,270
talked to her and she told us where the

1407
00:57:12,180 --> 00:57:08,859
Diaries were well we spent two years

1408
00:57:13,440 --> 00:57:12,190
tracing the Diaries and what we finally

1409
00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:13,450
found is you know they were move from

1410
00:57:17,579 --> 00:57:15,520
Basel to a repository in Oklahoma and

1411
00:57:20,460 --> 00:57:17,589
they ended up in a another repository in

1412
00:57:22,859 --> 00:57:20,470
Wisconsin but the diaries that they have

1413
00:57:24,599 --> 00:57:22,869

there only go back to 1960 so now we're

1414

00:57:27,089 --> 00:57:24,609

trying to find out where the earlier

1415

00:57:29,760 --> 00:57:27,099

Diaries are so I mean and we've got to

1416

00:57:31,290 --> 00:57:29,770

deal with the Catholic Church on this

1417

00:57:33,420 --> 00:57:31,300

and they're they're trying to protect

1418

00:57:36,000 --> 00:57:33,430

their nuns and their Diaries and make

1419

00:57:38,070 --> 00:57:36,010

sure that everything is done properly so

1420

00:57:39,930 --> 00:57:38,080

nobody is embarrassed by anything and

1421

00:57:43,109 --> 00:57:39,940

and so it's just become a real Bugaboo

1422

00:57:45,900 --> 00:57:43,119

so we have to we have to grade on that

1423

00:57:47,280 --> 00:57:45,910

on the Ramey memo for example well one

1424

00:57:48,870 --> 00:57:47,290

of the things we've done is we found a

1425

00:57:51,420 --> 00:57:48,880

couple of people who are very involved

1426

00:57:53,640 --> 00:57:51,430

in studying the photographs but they

1427

00:57:54,960 --> 00:57:53,650

know nothing about the background of it

1428

00:57:56,130 --> 00:57:54,970

they just given the photograph this is

1429

00:57:57,990 --> 00:57:56,140

what can you you know they're just the

1430

00:57:59,940 --> 00:57:58,000

rim the memo part and what can you read

1431

00:58:01,800 --> 00:57:59,950

there and so we've got to wait for them

1432

00:58:04,380 --> 00:58:01,810

to have an opportunity because they're

1433

00:58:06,570 --> 00:58:04,390

they're doing it out of the kindness of

1434

00:58:08,250 --> 00:58:06,580

their hearts to help us out so we have

1435

00:58:10,800 --> 00:58:08,260

to wait for them to to get their work

1436

00:58:13,320 --> 00:58:10,810

done and it's a long involved process so

1437

00:58:16,800 --> 00:58:13,330

we're gathering information we're trying

1438

00:58:21,150 --> 00:58:16,810

to we're going back and listening to all

1439

00:58:22,140 --> 00:58:21,160

the taped interviews that we have of the

1440

00:58:23,760 --> 00:58:22,150

witnesses

1441

00:58:25,410 --> 00:58:23,770

so that we can see exactly what they

1442

00:58:28,260 --> 00:58:25,420

said originally and compare it with what

1443

00:58:32,099 --> 00:58:28,270

has been published in in the past we

1444

00:58:33,510 --> 00:58:32,109

found I found that we we have J bond

1445

00:58:34,980 --> 00:58:33,520

Johnson who was the guy that took the

1446

00:58:36,839 --> 00:58:34,990

photographs was always accusing me of

1447

00:58:39,150 --> 00:58:36,849

misquoting quoting him I actually found

1448

00:58:40,230 --> 00:58:39,160

found a place and one of the one of the

1449

00:58:43,260 --> 00:58:40,240

taped interviews with him where I

1450

00:58:45,720 --> 00:58:43,270

actually left out a word in in

1451

00:58:47,970 --> 00:58:45,730

transcribing the tape so he was right I

1452

00:58:50,160 --> 00:58:47,980

miss Cory damn I left a word out I think

1453

00:58:51,720 --> 00:58:50,170

it was an and you know what you just

1454

00:58:53,250 --> 00:58:51,730

can't get away with doing that but then

1455

00:58:55,170 --> 00:58:53,260

we'll do an update in the near future

1456

00:58:56,609 --> 00:58:55,180

and see where you going with this let's

1457

00:58:58,710 --> 00:58:56,619

go to the book because there was a bunch

1458

00:59:00,690 --> 00:58:58,720

of things there and we are getting near

1459

00:59:02,250 --> 00:59:00,700

the halfway point on the show we haven't

1460

00:59:05,130 --> 00:59:02,260

really covered the book to any extent

1461

00:59:07,710 --> 00:59:05,140

now I was reading a section that you did

1462

00:59:09,390 --> 00:59:07,720

about so-called ancient astronauts and

1463

00:59:13,349 --> 00:59:09,400

artifacts recovered that may indicate

1464

00:59:15,269 --> 00:59:13,359

supposed advanced technology and I came

1465

00:59:15,990 --> 00:59:15,279

away with the impression that you just

1466

00:59:18,450 --> 00:59:16,000

don't buy it

1467

00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:18,460

I wanted that information that has come

1468

00:59:24,480 --> 00:59:20,319

out if you go back to the original

1469

00:59:26,940 --> 00:59:24,490

sources of it you find that the way it's

1470

00:59:29,730 --> 00:59:26,950

been translated you might say into the

1471

00:59:31,549 --> 00:59:29,740

modern UFO world doesn't really fit the

1472

00:59:34,910 --> 00:59:31,559

best example I can think of is this

1473

00:59:38,069 --> 00:59:34,920

story that appeared in the 1852

1474

00:59:40,049 --> 00:59:38,079

Scientific American it was about a metal

1475

00:59:41,400 --> 00:59:40,059

vessel and I've always thought it's a

1476

00:59:42,809 --> 00:59:41,410

great people for some reason but I've

1477

00:59:48,559 --> 00:59:42,819

actually seen a picture of expense and

1478

00:59:52,109 --> 00:59:48,569

it's more like a bell a fancy inlaid

1479

00:59:55,130 --> 00:59:52,119

bowl-like object that was supposedly

1480

00:59:58,859 --> 00:59:55,140

blown out of granite in a quarry in

1481

01:00:00,480 --> 00:59:58,869

Massachusetts in the 1850s you you read

1482

01:00:01,799 --> 01:00:00,490

a lot of the UFO books and they talk

1483

01:00:04,410 --> 01:00:01,809

about this thing and who was who was

1484

01:00:05,940 --> 01:00:04,420

making these things back long enough ago

1485

01:00:07,589 --> 01:00:05,950

that it could get mixed in with the

1486

01:00:09,450 --> 01:00:07,599

material that eventually became granite

1487

01:00:11,819 --> 01:00:09,460

you know I mean it's millions of years

1488

01:00:13,230 --> 01:00:11,829

old yeah well you go back and you read

1489

01:00:15,120 --> 01:00:13,240

the story you find out well it's not

1490

01:00:16,890 --> 01:00:15,130

quite what they said and it could have

1491

01:00:18,660 --> 01:00:16,900

been associated with material on top of

1492

01:00:20,670 --> 01:00:18,670

the granite that was collapsed when they

1493

01:00:23,400 --> 01:00:20,680

when the explosion took place I mean but

1494

01:00:26,010 --> 01:00:23,410

they were trying to they were carving or

1495

01:00:28,049 --> 01:00:26,020

whether they were mining the granite or

1496

01:00:29,339 --> 01:00:28,059

milling the granite or whatever so it

1497

01:00:30,870 --> 01:00:29,349

may not have actually been in the

1498

01:00:33,089 --> 01:00:30,880

granite but associated with material on

1499

01:00:35,789 --> 01:00:33,099

top of meaning on the ground but what I

1500

01:00:36,420 --> 01:00:35,799

found interesting about that was in the

1501

01:00:38,400 --> 01:00:36,430

scientific

1502

01:00:41,070 --> 01:00:38,410

American they talked about this might

1503

01:00:43,650 --> 01:00:41,080

have been something made by a fellow

1504

01:00:46,380 --> 01:00:43,660

named two became and I knew nothing

1505

01:00:49,260 --> 01:00:46,390

about two became and I got looking at

1506

01:00:50,850 --> 01:00:49,270

that the Scientific American cuz the

1507

01:00:53,070 --> 01:00:50,860

bound periodicals were at the University

1508

01:00:54,930 --> 01:00:53,080

of Iowa library and you also have

1509

01:00:56,220 --> 01:00:54,940

researched them online and you look at

1510

01:00:58,980 --> 01:00:56,230

that and there's this little thing off

1511

01:01:00,870 --> 01:00:58,990

to the side and looks you know like a

1512

01:01:02,970 --> 01:01:00,880

mark on the page and you look at it

1513

01:01:05,490 --> 01:01:02,980

carefully and it turns out it's an L and

1514

01:01:09,480 --> 01:01:05,500

it's tubal-cain and then we discover the

1515

01:01:11,190 --> 01:01:09,490

tubal-cain is a Masonic symbol or a

1516

01:01:14,310 --> 01:01:11,200

Masonic reference and so you're

1517

01:01:17,180 --> 01:01:14,320

wondering well was this story put in the

1518

01:01:21,450 --> 01:01:17,190

Scientific American some kind of a

1519

01:01:23,760 --> 01:01:21,460

message to other masons of the time and

1520

01:01:27,210 --> 01:01:23,770

so you know you get diverted into these

1521

01:01:31,770 --> 01:01:27,220

other things so the real point is the

1522

01:01:33,300 --> 01:01:31,780

mystery of this this device this thing

1523

01:01:34,890 --> 01:01:33,310

that was made may not have been as

1524

01:01:36,420 --> 01:01:34,900

ancient as it was but it takes us off

1525

01:01:38,220 --> 01:01:36,430

into a different direction that is also

1526

01:01:39,930 --> 01:01:38,230

kind of interesting but really has

1527

01:01:42,180 --> 01:01:39,940

nothing to do with really ancient

1528

01:01:44,190 --> 01:01:42,190

civilizations or alien visitations it

1529

01:01:45,960 --> 01:01:44,200

takes us in a different direction the

1530

01:01:47,130 --> 01:01:45,970

Baghdad batteries and I wanted to do

1531

01:01:49,650 --> 01:01:47,140

something on that because they've been

1532

01:01:51,150 --> 01:01:49,660

to Baghdad and I'd been dough to Babylon

1533

01:01:52,500 --> 01:01:51,160

where they supposedly were uncovered and

1534

01:01:54,510 --> 01:01:52,510

I thought well I think I can actually

1535

01:01:58,320 --> 01:01:54,520

put pictures of Babylon that I took in

1536

01:02:01,380 --> 01:01:58,330

the book but these are hearth and wear

1537

01:02:03,510 --> 01:02:01,390

jars with metal rods and electrolyte you

1538

01:02:05,790 --> 01:02:03,520

know like citric acid in them to

1539

01:02:07,920 --> 01:02:05,800

generate an electrical current people

1540

01:02:10,710 --> 01:02:07,930

talked about that for years nothing to

1541

01:02:13,710 --> 01:02:10,720

suggest an alien technology clearly

1542

01:02:16,260 --> 01:02:13,720

these things exist clearly they're at

1543

01:02:17,220 --> 01:02:16,270

least 1,500 years old maybe 2,000 years

1544

01:02:19,710 --> 01:02:17,230

old you think well what would the

1545

01:02:22,680 --> 01:02:19,720

ancient Babylonians doing with batteries

1546

01:02:25,320 --> 01:02:22,690

that created a very low level of current

1547

01:02:26,970 --> 01:02:25,330

and so there's you know that's kind of

1548

01:02:28,320 --> 01:02:26,980

an interesting development but it really

1549

01:02:30,150 --> 01:02:28,330

doesn't lead us to the extra-terrestrial

1550

01:02:31,980 --> 01:02:30,160

or anything like that it's kind of

1551

01:02:33,210 --> 01:02:31,990

interesting so when when you look at

1552

01:02:34,620 --> 01:02:33,220

when you go back and you look at the

1553

01:02:36,360 --> 01:02:34,630

ancient sources when you look at the

1554

01:02:38,730 --> 01:02:36,370

original sources for some of this stuff

1555

01:02:40,380 --> 01:02:38,740

it just doesn't it's not quite as

1556

01:02:42,300 --> 01:02:40,390

mysterious as it's been made out to be

1557

01:02:43,530 --> 01:02:42,310

by some of the writers and that was one

1558

01:02:45,930 --> 01:02:43,540

of the things I wanted to do with the

1559

01:02:49,260 --> 01:02:45,940

book is take a look at the whole range

1560

01:02:50,200 --> 01:02:49,270

of history of UFOs from the really

1561

01:02:53,650 --> 01:02:50,210

really ancient

1562

01:02:55,829 --> 01:02:53,660

to the modern modern times and and and

1563

01:02:58,900 --> 01:02:55,839

see what I could learn about it and

1564

01:03:01,630 --> 01:02:58,910

provide the best evidence I could find

1565

01:03:02,980 --> 01:03:01,640

about some of these things all right

1566

01:03:07,359 --> 01:03:02,990

let's look at this further as we

1567

01:03:11,310 --> 01:03:07,369

progress so the suggestion I see in the

1568

01:03:13,900 --> 01:03:11,320

book is that the popular writers who

1569

01:03:17,339 --> 01:03:13,910

introduce these concepts the Baghdad

1570

01:03:20,980 --> 01:03:17,349

batteries all these out of place things

1571

01:03:24,400 --> 01:03:20,990

that maybe they exaggerated a little bit

1572

01:03:26,920 --> 01:03:24,410

or made a few interpretations that were

1573

01:03:28,540 --> 01:03:26,930

not kosher and that's why they came up

1574

01:03:30,070 --> 01:03:28,550

with these theories you'll get an answer

1575

01:03:33,490 --> 01:03:30,080

and there were time for an answer in a

1576

01:03:35,290 --> 01:03:33,500

moment Kevin D Randall is our guest his

1577

01:03:37,660 --> 01:03:35,300

latest book among many is alien

1578

01:03:41,349 --> 01:03:37,670

mysteries conspiracies and cover-ups and

1579

01:03:48,450 --> 01:03:41,359

we're going dark and deep and what he

1580

01:03:53,109 --> 01:03:51,130

attack of the rock ODEs has been well

1581

01:03:54,910 --> 01:03:53,119

received by critics and readers alike

1582

01:03:57,460 --> 01:03:54,920

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1583

01:03:59,800 --> 01:03:57,470

never forget a former US military

1584

01:04:02,079 --> 01:03:59,810

intelligence officer is haunted by

1585

01:04:04,720 --> 01:04:02,089

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1586

01:04:07,480 --> 01:04:04,730

pleading for his help after a terrible

1587

01:04:09,609 --> 01:04:07,490

battle in outer space but the dreams

1588

01:04:11,560 --> 01:04:09,619

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1589

01:04:14,260 --> 01:04:11,570

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1590

01:04:16,630 --> 01:04:14,270

whose faraway planet is intent on

1591

01:04:19,450 --> 01:04:16,640

destroying the earth and now the

1592

01:04:21,910 --> 01:04:19,460

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1593

01:04:24,520 --> 01:04:21,920

the protectors it's the second book of

1594

01:04:26,710 --> 01:04:24,530

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

1595

01:04:29,770 --> 01:04:26,720

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1596

01:04:31,570 --> 01:04:29,780

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1597

01:04:34,270 --> 01:04:31,580

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1598

01:04:37,020 --> 01:04:34,280

beings everywhere attack of the rock

1599

01:04:39,760 --> 01:04:37,030

ODEs and the coming of the protectors

1600

01:04:42,640 --> 01:04:39,770

classic science fiction at its best

1601

01:04:48,240 --> 01:04:42,650

available now for more details visit

1602

01:04:51,099 --> 01:04:48,250

rejoice calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

1603

01:04:53,320 --> 01:04:51,109

hi this is Gary Cooper with Midas

1604

01:04:54,670 --> 01:04:53,330

resources gold and silver don't be

1605

01:04:56,440 --> 01:04:54,680

surprised when the global elite

1606

01:04:58,810 --> 01:04:56,450

confiscates money from your bank account

1607

01:05:00,130 --> 01:04:58,820

one day they have already very clearly

1608

01:05:01,900 --> 01:05:00,140

telling you that there

1609

01:05:03,550 --> 01:05:01,910

going to do it with what just happened

1610

01:05:05,680 --> 01:05:03,560

in Cyprus serving as a blueprint for

1611

01:05:07,630 --> 01:05:05,690

future bank bailouts if you are

1612

01:05:09,700 --> 01:05:07,640

concerned about keeping your money why

1613

01:05:14,250 --> 01:05:09,710

not consider storing your wealth in gold

1614

01:05:18,070 --> 01:05:14,260

and silver call me Gary Cooper at

1615

01:05:19,930 --> 01:05:18,080

1-866-37 extension 130 together we'll

1616

01:05:22,360 --> 01:05:19,940

discuss your options of buying gold and

1617

01:05:24,010 --> 01:05:22,370

silver again the global elite have plans

1618

01:05:33,100 --> 01:05:24,020

for your money and it doesn't include

1619

01:05:51,600 --> 01:05:43,410

[Music]

1620

01:06:09,280 --> 01:06:07,660

1-866-229-3239 mayer hi I'm Dan Cola

1621

01:06:10,900 --> 01:06:09,290

I've helped thousands of people reduce

1622

01:06:12,610 --> 01:06:10,910

or eliminate tax debts they couldn't pay

1623

01:06:14,140 --> 01:06:12,620

and after more than 30 years of

1624

01:06:15,940 --> 01:06:14,150

experience dealing with the IRS I can

1625

01:06:18,070 --> 01:06:15,950

tell you there's no such thing as a

1626
01:06:20,140 --> 01:06:18,080
hopeless tax case with the IRS as new

1627
01:06:21,910 --> 01:06:20,150
policies it's easier than ever to put

1628
01:06:23,740 --> 01:06:21,920
your tax debt behind you once and for

1629
01:06:25,630 --> 01:06:23,750
all call now at eight hundred three four

1630
01:06:27,580 --> 01:06:25,640
six six eight twenty nine to learn how I

1631
01:06:29,260 --> 01:06:27,590
can help you you know your IRS debt will

1632
01:06:31,660 --> 01:06:29,270
not go away by itself but you don't have

1633
01:06:33,730 --> 01:06:31,670
to live in fear anymore call 803 four

1634
01:06:35,410 --> 01:06:33,740
six six eight two nine learn how I can

1635
01:06:37,270 --> 01:06:35,420
help you eliminate wage and Bank levies

1636
01:06:38,890 --> 01:06:37,280
release tax liens and negotiate a

1637
01:06:40,990 --> 01:06:38,900
settlement with the IRS that will put

1638
01:06:45,040 --> 01:06:41,000

your tax nightmare behind you forever

1639

01:06:47,470 --> 01:06:45,050

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

1640

01:06:51,370 --> 01:06:47,480

help online.com that's tax help

1641

01:06:52,720 --> 01:06:51,380

online.com did you know that fifty

1642

01:06:54,220 --> 01:06:52,730

percent of heart attacks are brought on

1643

01:06:55,770 --> 01:06:54,230

by infections did you know that

1644

01:06:58,090 --> 01:06:55,780

hospitals are breeding grounds for

1645

01:06:59,740 --> 01:06:58,100

antibiotic-resistant bugs like MRSA the

1646

01:07:01,540 --> 01:06:59,750

environment is infected with parasites

1647

01:07:03,250 --> 01:07:01,550

and the mild winter means ticks with

1648

01:07:05,200 --> 01:07:03,260

Lyme disease mosquitoes with West Nile

1649

01:07:07,060 --> 01:07:05,210

virus and cold and flu viruses will be

1650

01:07:08,860 --> 01:07:07,070

on the rise protects herself with

1651

01:07:10,910 --> 01:07:08,870

nature's natural anti parasitic

1652

01:07:13,130 --> 01:07:10,920

antiviral antifungal Ana

1653

01:07:15,529 --> 01:07:13,140

Allisyn the heart of garlic get

1654

01:07:17,720 --> 01:07:15,539

concentrated protection with Alesi and a

1655

01:07:19,970 --> 01:07:17,730

levan from Affinity Health Products one

1656

01:07:22,130 --> 01:07:19,980

capsule of alle C equals 40 cloves of

1657

01:07:24,410 --> 01:07:22,140

garlic or 100 garlic pills with no

1658

01:07:26,599 --> 01:07:24,420

garlic breath Ali Ben has Allison and

1659

01:07:28,339 --> 01:07:26,609

spray liquid and cream forms with 3

1660

01:07:31,370 --> 01:07:28,349

times more strength and leading brands

1661

01:07:35,269 --> 01:07:31,380

and cost less go to Ali - see comm

1662

01:07:37,490 --> 01:07:35,279

spelled al Li - C calm or call eight

1663

01:07:39,559 --> 01:07:37,500

five five Allison that's eight fifty

1664

01:07:41,569 --> 01:07:39,569

five - five five four two four six

1665

01:07:44,180 --> 01:07:41,579

that's eight fifty five to fifty five

1666

01:07:46,339 --> 01:07:44,190

forty to forty six protect yourself with

1667

01:07:51,470 --> 01:07:46,349

a lessee and Ali van from affinity

1668

01:07:53,450 --> 01:07:51,480

health products at Ali - C calm we'd

1669

01:07:55,460 --> 01:07:53,460

like to hear from you if you have a

1670

01:07:59,120 --> 01:07:55,470

comment or question about the para cast

1671

01:08:00,589 --> 01:07:59,130

sent it to muse at the para cast calm

1672

01:08:03,259 --> 01:08:00,599

that's news

1673

01:08:05,180 --> 01:08:03,269

at the para cast dot-com and don't

1674

01:08:08,200 --> 01:08:05,190

forget to visit our famous para cast

1675

01:08:12,740 --> 01:08:08,210

community forums at forum dr.

1676

01:08:14,930 --> 01:08:12,750

podcast.com on the para cast we're

1677

01:08:17,840 --> 01:08:14,940

talking to Kevin D Randle and we're

1678

01:08:22,939 --> 01:08:17,850

focusing about those out of place things

1679

01:08:24,890 --> 01:08:22,949

Oh Oh P th a--'s don't ask me to try to

1680

01:08:31,280 --> 01:08:24,900

say that any other way

1681

01:08:33,019 --> 01:08:31,290

what there you go you see how well I did

1682

01:08:35,209 --> 01:08:33,029

that ladies and gentlemen okay

1683

01:08:37,490 --> 01:08:35,219

so we're seeing here is that something

1684

01:08:39,349 --> 01:08:37,500

that might be unusual but not

1685

01:08:42,140 --> 01:08:39,359

necessarily evidence of an advanced

1686

01:08:43,640 --> 01:08:42,150

technology but changing a few words here

1687

01:08:46,309 --> 01:08:43,650

and there a few descriptions and

1688

01:08:49,340 --> 01:08:46,319

suddenly they become really anomalous is

1689

01:08:51,800 --> 01:08:49,350

that deliberate I think in most cases

1690

01:08:54,169 --> 01:08:51,810

it's not I think that the the writers

1691

01:08:55,340 --> 01:08:54,179

the other writers when they've looked at

1692

01:08:57,709 --> 01:08:55,350

these things have been a little bit more

1693

01:08:59,899 --> 01:08:57,719

enthusiastic about their conclusions

1694

01:09:02,740 --> 01:08:59,909

than they need to be yeah it's really a

1695

01:09:05,539 --> 01:09:02,750

matter of interpretation and I tried to

1696

01:09:07,640 --> 01:09:05,549

attack it from a more neutral point of

1697

01:09:09,740 --> 01:09:07,650

view well here's what it says you know

1698

01:09:11,329 --> 01:09:09,750

what what does this actually mean and

1699

01:09:12,769 --> 01:09:11,339

take it in that direction there were

1700

01:09:16,399 --> 01:09:12,779

some things there are some things that

1701

01:09:18,829 --> 01:09:16,409

really are inexplicable and we don't

1702

01:09:21,439 --> 01:09:18,839

really understand how they came to be

1703

01:09:24,019 --> 01:09:21,449

where they were found these nails that

1704

01:09:24,740 --> 01:09:24,029

really were associated with granite that

1705

01:09:27,860 --> 01:09:24,750

that

1706

01:09:29,480 --> 01:09:27,870

two have been dropped at the time the

1707

01:09:31,120 --> 01:09:29,490

granite was being formed millions of

1708

01:09:34,940 --> 01:09:31,130

years ago so there are there a couple of

1709

01:09:37,130 --> 01:09:34,950

real anomalies there but a lot of times

1710

01:09:38,870 --> 01:09:37,140

I think it's the enthusiasm of the

1711

01:09:42,499 --> 01:09:38,880

writer taking him in a direction and

1712

01:09:44,420 --> 01:09:42,509

yeah back in my younger days I probably

1713

01:09:45,740 --> 01:09:44,430

was this enthusiastic and some of these

1714

01:09:47,450 --> 01:09:45,750

things and didn't research them as

1715

01:09:49,160 --> 01:09:47,460

carefully as they could be the other

1716

01:09:51,050 --> 01:09:49,170

problem is if one guy makes a mistake

1717

01:09:52,820 --> 01:09:51,060

and the next guy comes along and he

1718

01:09:54,260 --> 01:09:52,830

reads the first guy stuff he's going to

1719

01:09:57,200 --> 01:09:54,270

make the same mistake and I found a

1720

01:09:59,840 --> 01:09:57,210

couple places where if you go back to

1721

01:10:02,240 --> 01:09:59,850

the original source it's not quite the

1722

01:10:04,640 --> 01:10:02,250

way it has been turpitude throughout

1723

01:10:06,860 --> 01:10:04,650

throughout the years what I and this was

1724

01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:06,870

really isn't appropriate in this book

1725

01:10:12,890 --> 01:10:09,360

but that I was doing some research in a

1726

01:10:14,870 --> 01:10:12,900

book and it was about vanishings people

1727

01:10:16,430 --> 01:10:14,880

who just disappeared and one of them was

1728

01:10:19,280 --> 01:10:16,440

this Oliver Thomas guy who disappeared

1729

01:10:21,080 --> 01:10:19,290

in Wales and in ate in 1909 I think it

1730

01:10:23,060 --> 01:10:21,090

was and it was in one of the books that

1731

01:10:24,070 --> 01:10:23,070

Brad Steiger had done and I said well I

1732

01:10:26,690 --> 01:10:24,080

know Brad stager

1733

01:10:27,950 --> 01:10:26,700

actually I knew it is I I knew how to

1734

01:10:30,890 --> 01:10:27,960

get in touch with him so I called him

1735

01:10:32,600 --> 01:10:30,900

croc I said Brad been looking into this

1736

01:10:36,260 --> 01:10:32,610

Oliver Thompson thing oh that's a hoax

1737

01:10:38,870 --> 01:10:36,270

and Brad said that he said what he does

1738

01:10:40,700 --> 01:10:38,880

and it's a wonderful way to be but it's

1739

01:10:42,230 --> 01:10:40,710

really not a good great investigative

1740

01:10:43,820 --> 01:10:42,240

technique because he just tends to

1741

01:10:46,220 --> 01:10:43,830

believe what people tell him until he

1742

01:10:47,750 --> 01:10:46,230

finds out differently and so he looked

1743

01:10:50,270 --> 01:10:47,760

for the he looks for the mistakes he

1744

01:10:52,160 --> 01:10:50,280

looks for that but he reports honestly

1745

01:10:53,540 --> 01:10:52,170

what he's been told if he finds out

1746

01:10:54,830 --> 01:10:53,550

later that it's wrong we'll make sure

1747

01:10:56,210 --> 01:10:54,840

that you know that that was one of the

1748

01:10:58,670 --> 01:10:56,220

things he did this Oliver Thomas thing

1749

01:11:00,980 --> 01:10:58,680

he he thought it was a good story but

1750

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:00,990

when I called and asked ambassador hunks

1751

01:11:04,580 --> 01:11:02,880

didn't try to alibi didn't try to cover

1752

01:11:06,530 --> 01:11:04,590

up told me he told me honestly what it

1753

01:11:09,410 --> 01:11:06,540

was so what I tried to do is go back to

1754

01:11:12,560 --> 01:11:09,420

the original sources looking at all of

1755

01:11:14,210 --> 01:11:12,570

these things and and seeing how they've

1756

01:11:16,490 --> 01:11:14,220

they've been brought to the modern world

1757

01:11:21,110 --> 01:11:16,500

the disappearance of Oliver Thomas

1758

01:11:22,580 --> 01:11:21,120

Oliver large in Ohio I want to say

1759

01:11:25,160 --> 01:11:22,590

Cincinnati but that doesn't sound right

1760

01:11:27,680 --> 01:11:25,170

anyhow he disappeared in it and it was

1761

01:11:30,590 --> 01:11:27,690

in a book by Moore's Kate Jessup and he

1762

01:11:32,480 --> 01:11:30,600

said it's all written down in the files

1763

01:11:33,710 --> 01:11:32,490

of the police department for all to see

1764

01:11:36,080 --> 01:11:33,720

you know here's evidence the guy

1765

01:11:37,760 --> 01:11:36,090

disappeared in 1881 you can look it up

1766

01:11:38,689 --> 01:11:37,770

in the police files in the police record

1767

01:11:41,870 --> 01:11:38,699

so I called I

1768

01:11:43,459 --> 01:11:41,880

100 a year to police and they said our

1769

01:11:47,029 --> 01:11:43,469

records don't go back that far whether

1770

01:11:48,919 --> 01:11:47,039

they were destroyed 1924 in a fire so it

1771

01:11:51,169 --> 01:11:48,929

wasn't there for everybody look up at

1772

01:11:54,020 --> 01:11:51,179

the police files it was just a statement

1773

01:11:56,479 --> 01:11:54,030

that Jessup made in his book which I

1774

01:11:58,669 --> 01:11:56,489

believe he believed to be the truth

1775

01:12:01,250 --> 01:11:58,679

it just wasn't well maybe he relied on

1776

01:12:05,029 --> 01:12:01,260

someone else's report so it's like yeah

1777

01:12:06,979 --> 01:12:05,039

a reports be picks up a modifies it in

1778

01:12:09,049 --> 01:12:06,989

their own words and suddenly C and D

1779

01:12:11,870 --> 01:12:09,059

pick it up and the story becomes farther

1780

01:12:14,449 --> 01:12:11,880

and farther removed from the original so

1781

01:12:16,009 --> 01:12:14,459

you need to get back to the point of my

1782

01:12:18,169 --> 01:12:16,019

book was to get back to the original

1783

01:12:19,250 --> 01:12:18,179

sources you know and in fact in the

1784

01:12:21,109 --> 01:12:19,260

government seek when the government was

1785

01:12:22,430 --> 01:12:21,119

files I had I just came across another

1786

01:12:26,209 --> 01:12:22,440

one where they were talking I was

1787

01:12:28,219 --> 01:12:26,219

talking about pre Arnold 1947 UFO

1788

01:12:30,529 --> 01:12:28,229

sightings Kenneth Arnold sightings huh

1789

01:12:33,140 --> 01:12:30,539

and they said one of the best ones was

1790

01:12:36,259 --> 01:12:33,150

from July from June 23rd the day before

1791

01:12:37,430 --> 01:12:36,269

Arnold in the Cedar Rapids newspaper and

1792

01:12:39,890 --> 01:12:37,440

I thought well I wasn't Cedar Rapids

1793

01:12:43,100 --> 01:12:39,900

I'll go look it up see what see what it

1794

01:12:46,009 --> 01:12:43,110

says well so we have this June 23rd

1795

01:12:47,779 --> 01:12:46,019

sighting from from 1947 I was supposedly

1796

01:12:50,089 --> 01:12:47,789

documented in the newspaper a dick Hall

1797

01:12:51,439 --> 01:12:50,099

talks about it in the UFO evidences this

1798

01:12:52,939 --> 01:12:51,449

is an important finding because it

1799

01:12:56,000 --> 01:12:52,949

talked about this shaped objects prior

1800

01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:56,010

to horrible and so I'm thinking I'm

1801
01:12:59,689 --> 01:12:57,360
trying to trace it back and the earliest

1802
01:13:02,120 --> 01:12:59,699
reference I can find is from 1956 when

1803
01:13:03,620 --> 01:13:02,130
Frank Edward used it in his speech so I

1804
01:13:05,359 --> 01:13:03,630
figured I'm in Cedar Rapids I'll go down

1805
01:13:07,640 --> 01:13:05,369
to the newspaper and look and I talked

1806
01:13:08,719 --> 01:13:07,650
to the newspaper at the library and I

1807
01:13:10,910 --> 01:13:08,729
talked to him and found out there were

1808
01:13:12,469 --> 01:13:10,920
two newspapers in Cedar Rapids at the

1809
01:13:14,540 --> 01:13:12,479
time one was a weekly and the other was

1810
01:13:17,149 --> 01:13:14,550
a daily and I went through the newspaper

1811
01:13:18,560 --> 01:13:17,159
twice for June 23rd there was nothing

1812
01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:18,570
there I went through the other one it

1813
01:13:22,939 --> 01:13:20,400

didn't have an issue on June 23rd it had

1814

01:13:24,890 --> 01:13:22,949

not June 1 I'm June 19th and one

1815

01:13:27,469 --> 01:13:24,900

something I think the 24th was the next

1816

01:13:29,839 --> 01:13:27,479

one that it had so that didn't help I

1817

01:13:32,029 --> 01:13:29,849

eventually found the sighting they were

1818

01:13:34,549 --> 01:13:32,039

referencing it actually took place in

1819

01:13:37,040 --> 01:13:34,559

Joliet Illinois it was not published

1820

01:13:39,199 --> 01:13:37,050

until June 28th I think in the Cedar

1821

01:13:40,699 --> 01:13:39,209

Rapids Gazette but all the other facts

1822

01:13:42,680 --> 01:13:40,709

fit I mean it was a railroad engineer

1823

01:13:45,500 --> 01:13:42,690

and he saw them 10 objects and all that

1824

01:13:46,910 --> 01:13:45,510

but it wasn't June 23rd it was it was

1825

01:13:49,040 --> 01:13:46,920

something that Frank Edwards said I

1826

01:13:51,290 --> 01:13:49,050

don't know why he said it was published

1827

01:13:52,709 --> 01:13:51,300

in the newspaper on June 23rd other than

1828

01:13:55,200 --> 01:13:52,719

the railroad engineers

1829

01:13:56,939 --> 01:13:55,210

seeing this thing on the same afternoon

1830

01:13:59,969 --> 01:13:56,949

that Arnold was seeing it which would be

1831

01:14:02,069 --> 01:13:59,979

the 24 so even that was wrong but others

1832

01:14:04,649 --> 01:14:02,079

had picked up what Edwards had said in

1833

01:14:06,359 --> 01:14:04,659

the speech and continued to publish that

1834

01:14:08,759 --> 01:14:06,369

date as if it was accurate I was

1835

01:14:11,069 --> 01:14:08,769

eventually able to trace the story down

1836

01:14:13,859 --> 01:14:11,079

and find out that it was not published

1837

01:14:16,080 --> 01:14:13,869

until after Arnold so it really didn't

1838

01:14:17,729 --> 01:14:16,090

fit what I was looking for well I always

1839

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:17,739

wondered whether Frank Edwards and he

1840

01:14:21,209 --> 01:14:19,360

was a really nice guy I met him a couple

1841

01:14:23,279 --> 01:14:21,219

of times was the most meticulous

1842

01:14:25,489 --> 01:14:23,289

research for in the planet lets us move

1843

01:14:28,259 --> 01:14:25,499

on has a lot of ground to cover here

1844

01:14:29,910 --> 01:14:28,269

chapter one of your book this is of

1845

01:14:32,520 --> 01:14:29,920

course one of the linchpin is of the

1846

01:14:35,899 --> 01:14:32,530

ancient astronauts theory that in the

1847

01:14:39,810 --> 01:14:35,909

Bible Ezekiel's wheels were really

1848

01:14:42,180 --> 01:14:39,820

spaceships that the gods of the Bible

1849

01:14:45,180 --> 01:14:42,190

were really aliens what's your take on

1850

01:14:48,719 --> 01:14:45,190

it if you take a look at Ezekiel story

1851
01:14:50,609 --> 01:14:48,729
it Ezekiel being a prophet that had been

1852
01:14:52,890 --> 01:14:50,619
to Babylon is matter of fact another

1853
01:14:56,640 --> 01:14:52,900
place to use my Babylon pictures and his

1854
01:14:58,680 --> 01:14:56,650
story seems to be actually from ancient

1855
01:15:00,540 --> 01:14:58,690
Egypt and talks about something like

1856
01:15:02,819 --> 01:15:00,550
that and again you go to the various

1857
01:15:05,910 --> 01:15:02,829
sources and you find that the colors

1858
01:15:07,919 --> 01:15:05,920
that they zekiel described yeah I mean

1859
01:15:09,660 --> 01:15:07,929
it's almost every color under the under

1860
01:15:12,299 --> 01:15:09,670
the Sun is available there the

1861
01:15:14,939 --> 01:15:12,309
descriptions vary from from place to

1862
01:15:18,930 --> 01:15:14,949
place I think this is really a question

1863
01:15:21,029 --> 01:15:18,940

of the translations somebody translates

1864

01:15:23,069 --> 01:15:21,039

the original into another language which

1865

01:15:25,140 --> 01:15:23,079

is translated into a still another

1866

01:15:27,209 --> 01:15:25,150

language and eventually you get the

1867

01:15:28,439 --> 01:15:27,219

interpretations of the translators in

1868

01:15:31,200 --> 01:15:28,449

there as opposed to what was actually

1869

01:15:32,759 --> 01:15:31,210

originally said Rockville International

1870

01:15:34,469 --> 01:15:32,769

did an experiment a number of years ago

1871

01:15:36,870 --> 01:15:34,479

where they translated something into

1872

01:15:39,479 --> 01:15:36,880

Russian and then had another translator

1873

01:15:41,759 --> 01:15:39,489

translated back into English and the one

1874

01:15:43,919 --> 01:15:41,769

that stuck in my mind is hydraulic rams

1875

01:15:46,169 --> 01:15:43,929

which was in the original report was

1876

01:15:50,009 --> 01:15:46,179

translated back into english as water

1877

01:15:51,779 --> 01:15:50,019

lambs not exactly the same thing and so

1878

01:15:53,459 --> 01:15:51,789

I'm thinking that when you're looking at

1879

01:15:55,229 --> 01:15:53,469

some of these ancient writings what you

1880

01:15:56,939 --> 01:15:55,239

end up with is a translation of a

1881

01:15:59,219 --> 01:15:56,949

translation of in translation and each

1882

01:16:02,009 --> 01:15:59,229

translation has an interpretation by the

1883

01:16:02,780 --> 01:16:02,019

guy who's doing the translation and so

1884

01:16:05,150 --> 01:16:02,790

to

1885

01:16:06,950 --> 01:16:05,160

long and short of it is that however

1886

01:16:09,170 --> 01:16:06,960

hard you try it may be very difficult

1887

01:16:11,870 --> 01:16:09,180

unless you go back to the original

1888

01:16:13,310 --> 01:16:11,880

source material to ever figure out what

1889

01:16:15,170 --> 01:16:13,320

they're talking about because there also

1890

01:16:16,760 --> 01:16:15,180

might be and we don't want to get into

1891

01:16:19,240 --> 01:16:16,770

that because that starts a whole other

1892

01:16:21,350 --> 01:16:19,250

discussion a political agenda and

1893

01:16:25,010 --> 01:16:21,360

translating something in a certain way

1894

01:16:27,050 --> 01:16:25,020

the book is alien mysteries conspiracies

1895

01:16:29,180 --> 01:16:27,060

and cover-ups by Kevin Randle you're on

1896

01:16:30,990 --> 01:16:29,190

with gene and Chris you're in the

1897

01:16:38,860 --> 01:16:31,000

Paragard

1898

01:16:44,500 --> 01:16:41,080

America's number one source for

1899

01:16:49,550 --> 01:16:44,510

independent talk radio for over a decade

1900

01:16:51,980 --> 01:16:49,560

we are the gcn radio network graphic

1901

01:16:54,500 --> 01:16:51,990

converter is the image manipulation tool

1902

01:16:56,870 --> 01:16:54,510

for the rest of us it does not use any

1903

01:16:59,330 --> 01:16:56,880

database you get full control of all

1904

01:17:01,670 --> 01:16:59,340

your files want to view the images of a

1905

01:17:04,640 --> 01:17:01,680

folder drag it into graphic converter

1906

01:17:06,560 --> 01:17:04,650

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1907

01:17:09,050 --> 01:17:06,570

your image files you could use it for

1908

01:17:11,240 --> 01:17:09,060

slideshows you could use it to import

1909

01:17:13,640 --> 01:17:11,250

images from digital cameras or from

1910

01:17:15,620 --> 01:17:13,650

scanners need to do some image editing

1911

01:17:18,800 --> 01:17:15,630

you can do that too in graphic converter

1912

01:17:19,490 --> 01:17:18,810

also print catalogs convert from so many

1913

01:17:21,650 --> 01:17:19,500

formats

1914

01:17:24,140 --> 01:17:21,660

I can't even list them download now to

1915

01:17:27,230 --> 01:17:24,150

see if graphic converter is good for you

1916

01:17:29,480 --> 01:17:27,240

like one and a half million other users

1917

01:17:31,850 --> 01:17:29,490

guess what you could save money when you

1918

01:17:34,040 --> 01:17:31,860

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1919

01:17:36,350 --> 01:17:34,050

code night I'll use the coupon code

1920

01:17:39,560 --> 01:17:36,360

night owl to get a special price for

1921

01:17:45,320 --> 01:17:39,570

graphic converter go to Lemke saath kaam

1922

01:17:51,080 --> 01:17:45,330

nets lem ke soft calm Lemke soft calm

1923

01:17:53,330 --> 01:17:51,090

LEM ke soft calm what's safer and

1924

01:17:53,930 --> 01:17:53,340

cheaper than prescription drugs glad you

1925

01:17:56,840 --> 01:17:53,940

asked

1926

01:17:58,700 --> 01:17:56,850

the answer is renovation teas herbal

1927

01:18:01,460 --> 01:17:58,710

remedies are much safer and much cheaper

1928

01:18:03,590 --> 01:18:01,470

than prescription drugs tastes great and

1929

01:18:05,540 --> 01:18:03,600

most importantly herbal teas are

1930

01:18:07,820 --> 01:18:05,550

effective and non-addictive renovation

1931

01:18:10,370 --> 01:18:07,830

tea is especially unique and here's why

1932

01:18:12,590 --> 01:18:10,380

we spent years researching herbs and

1933

01:18:14,960 --> 01:18:12,600

their beneficial properties renovation

1934

01:18:17,660 --> 01:18:14,970

teas uses only a hundred percent organic

1935

01:18:19,220 --> 01:18:17,670

Fairtrade herbs our teas are blended

1936

01:18:21,350 --> 01:18:19,230

towards specific ailments and health

1937

01:18:24,890 --> 01:18:21,360

conditions such as diabetes blood

1938

01:18:27,590 --> 01:18:24,900

pressure anxiety libido detox and much

1939

01:18:30,140 --> 01:18:27,600

more all renovation teas are formulated

1940

01:18:31,940 --> 01:18:30,150

in hand filled in Arkansas take care of

1941

01:18:34,520 --> 01:18:31,950

yourself naturally the way mother nature

1942

01:18:38,030 --> 01:18:34,530

intended order renovation teased at

1943

01:18:40,370 --> 01:18:38,040

renovation tea calm or call eight seven

1944

01:18:43,010 --> 01:18:40,380

oh seven eight four three one two one

1945

01:18:45,740 --> 01:18:43,020

that's eight seven oh seven eight four

1946

01:18:47,890 --> 01:18:45,750

three one two one renovation teas

1947

01:18:51,550 --> 01:18:47,900

renovate your health

1948

01:18:54,070 --> 01:18:51,560

back at a time got a simple question for

1949

01:18:57,400 --> 01:18:54,080

you can you sell yes

1950

01:18:59,140 --> 01:18:57,410

okay can you sell the intangible if yes

1951

01:19:01,030 --> 01:18:59,150

and you'd like to work 9:00 to 5:00

1952

01:19:03,520 --> 01:19:01,040

Monday through Friday with no overtime

1953

01:19:05,980 --> 01:19:03,530

no weekends if you're passionate about

1954

01:19:08,170 --> 01:19:05,990

not closing sales but about opening

1955

01:19:10,450 --> 01:19:08,180

relationships if you truly have a desire

1956

01:19:13,030 --> 01:19:10,460

to serve global clients who need your

1957

01:19:14,770 --> 01:19:13,040

advertising expertise and your local to

1958

01:19:16,810 --> 01:19:14,780

the Twin Cities and Burnsville are

1959

01:19:18,760 --> 01:19:16,820

hardworking self driven with experience

1960

01:19:20,830 --> 01:19:18,770

in sales marketing or advertising our

1961

01:19:24,310 --> 01:19:20,840

personable endo is on the phone

1962

01:19:26,230 --> 01:19:24,320

GCN wants to talk with you right now GCM

1963

01:19:27,790 --> 01:19:26,240

the genesis communications network is

1964

01:19:29,620 --> 01:19:27,800

one of the largest independent talk

1965

01:19:31,960 --> 01:19:29,630

radio networks in the world and we're

1966

01:19:33,370 --> 01:19:31,970

hiring right now we offer benefits and

1967

01:19:35,590 --> 01:19:33,380

an excellent commission structure

1968

01:19:37,840 --> 01:19:35,600

experienced preferred but will train the

1969

01:19:40,330 --> 01:19:37,850

right person is that you submit your

1970

01:19:43,930 --> 01:19:40,340

resume today to advertise at GCN

1971

01:19:46,570 --> 01:19:43,940

live.com again that's advertised at GC

1972

01:19:48,160 --> 01:19:46,580

and live.com come work with the genesis

1973

01:19:51,100 --> 01:19:48,170

communications network and equal

1974

01:19:53,200 --> 01:19:51,110

opportunity employer did you know that

1975

01:19:55,540 --> 01:19:53,210

gold and silver contain healing

1976

01:19:57,850 --> 01:19:55,550

properties it's true since the beginning

1977

01:19:59,740 --> 01:19:57,860

of mankind's history gold and silver

1978

01:20:01,750 --> 01:19:59,750

have not only been used as real money

1979

01:20:04,120 --> 01:20:01,760

but also for healing our minds and

1980

01:20:06,070 --> 01:20:04,130

bodies utopia silver calm is your

1981

01:20:08,050 --> 01:20:06,080

leading source for colloidal silver and

1982

01:20:10,120 --> 01:20:08,060

colloidal gold offering supplement

1983

01:20:10,570 --> 01:20:10,130

protocols that can heal and enhance your

1984

01:20:12,820 --> 01:20:10,580

health

1985

01:20:15,670 --> 01:20:12,830

protocols for boosting the immune system

1986

01:20:17,800 --> 01:20:15,680

insomnia yeast infections herpes and

1987

01:20:20,680 --> 01:20:17,810

countering the effects of vaccinations

1988

01:20:23,170 --> 01:20:20,690

and radiation poisoning and now utopia

1989

01:20:25,240 --> 01:20:23,180

silver calm encourages the use of real

1990

01:20:27,550 --> 01:20:25,250

money with this buy one get one free

1991

01:20:29,470 --> 01:20:27,560

real money special for details in your

1992

01:20:31,390 --> 01:20:29,480

colloidal silver and colloidal gold

1993

01:20:33,520 --> 01:20:31,400

supplements call eight eight eight two

1994

01:20:36,220 --> 01:20:33,530

one three four three three eight and ask

1995

01:20:38,140 --> 01:20:36,230

about 50% off for first time customers

1996

01:20:41,380 --> 01:20:38,150

that's eight eight eight two one three

1997

01:20:45,100 --> 01:20:41,390

four three three eight or visit UT OPI a

1998

01:20:47,680 --> 01:20:45,110

silver calm utopia silver calm fighting

1999

01:20:48,120 --> 01:20:47,690

for liberty and healing one American at

2000

01:20:52,870 --> 01:20:48,130

a time

2001
01:20:58,100 --> 01:20:55,850
hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

2002
01:21:09,770 --> 01:20:58,110
you're listening to the podcast the gold

2003
01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:09,780
standard a paranormal radio with Gina

2004
01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:11,520
and Chris and the para cast we have

2005
01:21:15,379 --> 01:21:13,679
Kevin Dee Randall I was thinking Kevin

2006
01:21:17,030 --> 01:21:15,389
do you haven't done it yet maybe you

2007
01:21:19,819 --> 01:21:17,040
will ask you we some of us have guests

2008
01:21:22,939 --> 01:21:19,829
use that closing stinger the power cast

2009
01:21:24,470 --> 01:21:22,949
and of course Nick Redfern may not have

2010
01:21:26,959 --> 01:21:24,480
written as many books as you have Kevin

2011
01:21:28,490 --> 01:21:26,969
Randall but he does that very well and

2012
01:21:30,859 --> 01:21:28,500
we're thinking maybe we'll have the best

2013
01:21:33,020 --> 01:21:30,869

of the power cast and people will listen

2014

01:21:35,089 --> 01:21:33,030

to it and it'll almost be like that

2015

01:21:37,550 --> 01:21:35,099

Beatles thing revolution number nine

2016

01:21:41,270 --> 01:21:37,560

someone will be saying instead of number

2017

01:21:42,979 --> 01:21:41,280

nine number nine the para cast the para

2018

01:21:46,939 --> 01:21:42,989

cast for twelve minutes flat do you

2019

01:21:51,140 --> 01:21:46,949

think people will buy that Kevin people

2020

01:21:54,589 --> 01:21:51,150

are today probably it would be a

2021

01:21:56,780 --> 01:21:54,599

best-seller yes there you go Chris we

2022

01:21:58,819 --> 01:21:56,790

didn't have many days to warn our

2023

01:22:00,919 --> 01:21:58,829

listeners about the presses of Kevin

2024

01:22:02,780 --> 01:22:00,929

Randle in the para cast but we had a few

2025

01:22:04,640 --> 01:22:02,790

questions and discussions in our forums

2026

01:22:06,589 --> 01:22:04,650

you want to start to read a few but

2027

01:22:09,919 --> 01:22:06,599

certainly the first one comes from a

2028

01:22:10,810 --> 01:22:09,929

former moderator here at forum dr. Peric

2029

01:22:14,990 --> 01:22:10,820

ask.com

2030

01:22:17,660 --> 01:22:15,000

name is angelo and being the pot stirrer

2031

01:22:20,030 --> 01:22:17,670

and kind of guy he is he likes to l

2032

01:22:23,300 --> 01:22:20,040

think he likes to tweet me a little bit

2033

01:22:24,979 --> 01:22:23,310

on on occasion as well he wonders Kevin

2034

01:22:26,959 --> 01:22:24,989

why do you think there are still some

2035

01:22:29,810 --> 01:22:26,969

people that think that cattle

2036

01:22:31,189 --> 01:22:29,820

mutilations are anomalous in nature when

2037

01:22:32,990 --> 01:22:31,199

according to scientists and

2038

01:22:35,450 --> 01:22:33,000

veterinarians the evidence points to

2039

01:22:37,669 --> 01:22:35,460

scavengers and predators is there too

2040

01:22:39,950 --> 01:22:37,679

much of a hope that something paranormal

2041

01:22:42,709 --> 01:22:39,960

is happening which blinds people to the

2042

01:22:45,410 --> 01:22:42,719

truth is this what is happening with

2043

01:22:46,760 --> 01:22:45,420

most UFO cases wow that's just a really

2044

01:22:50,990 --> 01:22:46,770

loaded question isn't it

2045

01:22:54,890 --> 01:22:51,000

yeah hands Angelo's full of them believe

2046

01:22:58,250 --> 01:22:54,900

me I think that if you want to know why

2047

01:22:59,870 --> 01:22:58,260

someone accepts something anomalous that

2048

01:23:02,359 --> 01:22:59,880

you should ask that person and not ask

2049

01:23:05,689 --> 01:23:02,369

me what I think their opinions might

2050

01:23:07,489 --> 01:23:05,699

I personally in my investigations of the

2051

01:23:09,350 --> 01:23:07,499

cattle mutilations and I was one of the

2052

01:23:12,139 --> 01:23:09,360

first that was involved in that thanks

2053

01:23:14,389 --> 01:23:12,149

to Jim Lorenzen I never came across one

2054

01:23:18,649 --> 01:23:14,399

that was anomalous that was not

2055

01:23:21,409 --> 01:23:18,659

explainable in the mundane so I you know

2056

01:23:24,979 --> 01:23:21,419

I base it on what my experience has been

2057

01:23:28,879 --> 01:23:24,989

and I periodically revisit that as I do

2058

01:23:32,419 --> 01:23:28,889

other things other areas of the UFO

2059

01:23:34,489 --> 01:23:32,429

field the subgenres of the UFO field to

2060

01:23:36,199 --> 01:23:34,499

see if there's new information new

2061

01:23:37,879 --> 01:23:36,209

evidence that I might have missed it

2062

01:23:39,859 --> 01:23:37,889

would would change my opinion you know

2063

01:23:42,770 --> 01:23:39,869

look at the crop circles again look at

2064

01:23:44,659 --> 01:23:42,780

the periodically look at the mj-12 stuff

2065

01:23:46,580 --> 01:23:44,669

but I just can't see anything coming up

2066

01:23:48,830 --> 01:23:46,590

that's really unless somebody comes up

2067

01:23:51,439 --> 01:23:48,840

with a document with a known provenance

2068

01:23:52,850 --> 01:23:51,449

that talks about j12 that I'm just not

2069

01:23:55,009 --> 01:23:52,860

going to reverse my opinion on that

2070

01:23:56,959 --> 01:23:55,019

cattle mutilations is one of the things

2071

01:23:59,000 --> 01:23:56,969

that I periodically revisit and people

2072

01:24:01,129 --> 01:23:59,010

periodically send me questions is how do

2073

01:24:02,750 --> 01:24:01,139

you how do you explain this phenomenon

2074

01:24:04,310 --> 01:24:02,760

it would be with the internet today

2075

01:24:06,379 --> 01:24:04,320

sometimes I can actually come up with

2076

01:24:08,959 --> 01:24:06,389

some very interesting explanations on

2077

01:24:10,609 --> 01:24:08,969

that stuff so on the cattle mutilations

2078

01:24:12,379 --> 01:24:10,619

you know I revisit it periodically I

2079

01:24:13,609 --> 01:24:12,389

look at it periodically to see if

2080

01:24:15,739 --> 01:24:13,619

there's stuff that I might have missed

2081

01:24:17,779 --> 01:24:15,749

to learn a little bit more about it but

2082

01:24:21,979 --> 01:24:17,789

to this point I haven't found anything

2083

01:24:24,770 --> 01:24:21,989

that convinces me that the cattle

2084

01:24:26,689 --> 01:24:24,780

mutilations are extraterrestrial let me

2085

01:24:29,540 --> 01:24:26,699

let me say it very interesting maybe

2086

01:24:32,179 --> 01:24:29,550

other explanations involved in that yeah

2087

01:24:34,489 --> 01:24:32,189

I was gonna I was gonna ask you to

2088

01:24:36,859 --> 01:24:34,499

clarify that a little bit more you know

2089

01:24:39,319 --> 01:24:36,869

Kevin I I'm writing a book on this

2090

01:24:42,500 --> 01:24:39,329

particular mystery I've been researching

2091

01:24:44,119 --> 01:24:42,510

it for off and on for about 20 years and

2092

01:24:45,919 --> 01:24:44,129

as you know I do have quite an interest

2093

01:24:49,250 --> 01:24:45,929

in this subject and have investigated

2094

01:24:51,319 --> 01:24:49,260

around 200 cases how many cases as have

2095

01:24:52,839 --> 01:24:51,329

you actually gone out on you're right

2096

01:24:55,850 --> 01:24:52,849

there smack in an area that was

2097

01:24:59,000 --> 01:24:55,860

allegedly hit pretty hard in the 70s how

2098

01:25:00,889 --> 01:24:59,010

many actual cases where the rancher has

2099

01:25:03,589 --> 01:25:00,899

claimed that his cattle was killed in an

2100

01:25:06,589 --> 01:25:03,599

unnatural way or some unusual way how

2101
01:25:09,109 --> 01:25:06,599
many have we seen Oh probably of the

2102
01:25:10,520 --> 01:25:09,119
several dozen yeah okay and I've you

2103
01:25:11,899 --> 01:25:10,530
know I've talked to vets in the one bed

2104
01:25:13,669 --> 01:25:11,909
I always remember his name was Jeff

2105
01:25:15,379 --> 01:25:13,679
Davis he lived in Wisconsin and I'm

2106
01:25:16,000 --> 01:25:15,389
thinking Jefferson Davis and Wisconsin

2107
01:25:18,370 --> 01:25:16,010
meadows makes

2108
01:25:19,180 --> 01:25:18,380
to me Jefferson Davis and Alabama that

2109
01:25:22,060 --> 01:25:19,190
makes sense to me

2110
01:25:23,649 --> 01:25:22,070
I talk to the vets I talked to the some

2111
01:25:25,810 --> 01:25:23,659
of the people at universities you know

2112
01:25:27,549 --> 01:25:25,820
I've read the Ken Rommel report which I

2113
01:25:30,370 --> 01:25:27,559

know you probably are not real thrilled

2114

01:25:32,049 --> 01:25:30,380

with well no actually you know I think

2115

01:25:34,569 --> 01:25:32,059

when my book comes out it's gonna rain

2116

01:25:36,250 --> 01:25:34,579

on some parades believe me I explained

2117

01:25:38,529 --> 01:25:36,260

to my listeners Chris what this is about

2118

01:25:40,870 --> 01:25:38,539

what this report is about I'm writing a

2119

01:25:44,290 --> 01:25:40,880

book called stock in the herd and one of

2120

01:25:48,209 --> 01:25:44,300

the main detractors of the mysterious

2121

01:25:49,990 --> 01:25:48,219

nature of this particular kind of

2122

01:25:54,240 --> 01:25:50,000

mystery I guess for lack of a better

2123

01:25:57,479 --> 01:25:54,250

term was an FBI agent who was hired by a

2124

01:26:02,020 --> 01:25:57,489

district attorney in New Mexico back in

2125

01:26:04,359 --> 01:26:02,030

1979 at the behest of former congressman

2126

01:26:06,669 --> 01:26:04,369

Harrison Schmitt oh and people the

2127

01:26:08,620 --> 01:26:06,679

senator wasn't coming yeah Senate

2128

01:26:10,660 --> 01:26:08,630

senator yes he was one of the last men

2129

01:26:13,839 --> 01:26:10,670

to walk on the moon correct and he had

2130

01:26:15,759 --> 01:26:13,849

been petitioned by ranchers because of a

2131

01:26:19,689 --> 01:26:15,769

whole wave of what the ranchers claimed

2132

01:26:23,470 --> 01:26:19,699

were unexplained and unnatural deaths of

2133

01:26:27,069 --> 01:26:23,480

cattle in New Mexico this was in his 70s

2134

01:26:29,109 --> 01:26:27,079

late 70s going into early 80 some of

2135

01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:29,119

these cases were being investigated by

2136

01:26:34,390 --> 01:26:31,280

Gabe Alves in Mexico State patrolman who

2137

01:26:37,270 --> 01:26:34,400

died in 2011 who was in charge of the

2138

01:26:39,520 --> 01:26:37,280

area up around the Dulce town of dulce

2139

01:26:43,689 --> 01:26:39,530

and Hickory Apache reservation so

2140

01:26:46,180 --> 01:26:43,699

Schmitt and Eli Martinez the district

2141

01:26:48,430 --> 01:26:46,190

attorney arranged to get a grant and a

2142

01:26:51,310 --> 01:26:48,440

former FBI agent named Kenneth Rommel

2143

01:26:54,490 --> 01:26:51,320

conducted operation cattle mutilation

2144

01:26:57,009 --> 01:26:54,500

which was one of the only officially

2145

01:26:59,049 --> 01:26:57,019

sanctioned government studies of this

2146

01:27:00,879 --> 01:26:59,059

particular phenomenon there's quite a

2147

01:27:03,819 --> 01:27:00,889

bit of evidence to suggest that he

2148

01:27:06,459 --> 01:27:03,829

wanted similar to you know the infamous

2149

01:27:09,700 --> 01:27:06,469

Condon report which came out about ten

2150

01:27:12,220 --> 01:27:09,710

years earlier looking at UFOs that he

2151
01:27:15,279 --> 01:27:12,230
went into this with his mind fairly well

2152
01:27:18,700 --> 01:27:15,289
made up he had a ghostwriter right most

2153
01:27:21,490 --> 01:27:18,710
of the copy of this report and it blamed

2154
01:27:23,680 --> 01:27:21,500
the entire phenomenon or mysterious

2155
01:27:26,229 --> 01:27:23,690
nature of this on just misidentified

2156
01:27:28,089 --> 01:27:26,239
scavenger action and he went on to

2157
01:27:29,170 --> 01:27:28,099
personally attack many of the principles

2158
01:27:32,170 --> 01:27:29,180
involved

2159
01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:32,180
in investigating in Mexico cases now out

2160
01:27:37,360 --> 01:27:35,120
of the 80 I think some odd cases that

2161
01:27:39,430 --> 01:27:37,370
are cited in the book Rama himself never

2162
01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:39,440
had anything to do with any field

2163
01:27:44,500 --> 01:27:41,600

investigative work he did pick and

2164

01:27:47,440 --> 01:27:44,510

choose the veterinary pathology remarks

2165

01:27:50,050 --> 01:27:47,450

that he quoted in his his his report and

2166

01:27:51,970 --> 01:27:50,060

really did a good job character assassin

2167

01:27:54,340 --> 01:27:51,980

with character assassination on some of

2168

01:27:57,490 --> 01:27:54,350

the principles involved especially gave

2169

01:27:59,860 --> 01:27:57,500

Valdez and annex an be a scientist named

2170

01:28:01,810 --> 01:27:59,870

Howard Burgess so the Rommel report I

2171

01:28:04,540 --> 01:28:01,820

think has always been flawed I think

2172

01:28:07,330 --> 01:28:04,550

there's a high likelihood that the cases

2173

01:28:10,210 --> 01:28:07,340

that they were looking at were induced

2174

01:28:12,310 --> 01:28:10,220

by media you know sort of sensationalism

2175

01:28:15,790 --> 01:28:12,320

and I I do agree with you can't govern a

2176
01:28:19,060 --> 01:28:15,800
vast majority of these cases just like

2177
01:28:21,660 --> 01:28:19,070
in UFO sightings a majority of these

2178
01:28:24,910 --> 01:28:21,670
cases are misidentified scavenger action

2179
01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:24,920
unusual insect scavenging which most

2180
01:28:29,800 --> 01:28:27,440
people aren't aware of how very

2181
01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:29,810
efficient insects can be especially in

2182
01:28:36,460 --> 01:28:33,760
dry areas of the cattle country and

2183
01:28:38,040 --> 01:28:36,470
birds are very proficient at creating

2184
01:28:40,510 --> 01:28:38,050
what looked to be perfect perfect

2185
01:28:42,730 --> 01:28:40,520
incisions in the rear ends of animals

2186
01:28:43,540 --> 01:28:42,740
and whatnot if I can interrupt for just

2187
01:28:45,640 --> 01:28:43,550
earth again

2188
01:28:49,210 --> 01:28:45,650

I remember seeing a photographs of

2189

01:28:50,320 --> 01:28:49,220

allegedly mutilated cow where they were

2190

01:28:52,360 --> 01:28:50,330

talking about there were no footprints

2191

01:28:54,070 --> 01:28:52,370

around it and you're looking at the body

2192

01:28:55,360 --> 01:28:54,080

and there's bird droppings all over it

2193

01:28:56,890 --> 01:28:55,370

you thinking well yeah there's no

2194

01:28:58,450 --> 01:28:56,900

there's no footprints cuz it was Birds

2195

01:29:01,180 --> 01:28:58,460

for crying out loud everything right

2196

01:29:04,210 --> 01:29:01,190

there on the carcass yeah and I agree

2197

01:29:09,490 --> 01:29:04,220

that this this this subject is filled

2198

01:29:12,520 --> 01:29:09,500

with with just people not knowing the

2199

01:29:15,610 --> 01:29:12,530

thing about veterinary pathology number

2200

01:29:18,250 --> 01:29:15,620

one and and when when a perhaps let's

2201
01:29:20,260 --> 01:29:18,260
say a real case does occur and the

2202
01:29:22,210 --> 01:29:20,270
rancher you know Lynch's it to his

2203
01:29:24,610 --> 01:29:22,220
neighbors and in other ranches and the

2204
01:29:27,820 --> 01:29:24,620
word spreads like wildfire and maybe

2205
01:29:29,590 --> 01:29:27,830
another case occurs it may be unusual

2206
01:29:31,090 --> 01:29:29,600
scavenger action word of that gets

2207
01:29:33,250 --> 01:29:31,100
around what as soon as the newspaper

2208
01:29:37,150 --> 01:29:33,260
gets involved and starts fanning the

2209
01:29:40,060 --> 01:29:37,160
flames and oftentimes like in the

2210
01:29:42,729 --> 01:29:40,070
seventies and Dorothy Eldridge and the

2211
01:29:46,810 --> 01:29:42,739
Gazette Telegraph articles very

2212
01:29:49,750 --> 01:29:46,820
sensationalized and in really done in in

2213
01:29:52,150 --> 01:29:49,760

a way to I think really sell papers more

2214

01:29:54,310 --> 01:29:52,160

than anything when this happens then any

2215

01:29:56,800 --> 01:29:54,320

dead cattle lying out in the pasture

2216

01:29:58,600 --> 01:29:56,810

that's being scavenge is going to appear

2217

01:30:00,850 --> 01:29:58,610

to the amateur you know untrained

2218

01:30:02,320 --> 01:30:00,860

observer to be unusual looking and know

2219

01:30:03,760 --> 01:30:02,330

they'll walk up to it and they'll notice

2220

01:30:05,410 --> 01:30:03,770

that there's no blood and they'll freak

2221

01:30:07,750 --> 01:30:05,420

out and say this animals been drained of

2222

01:30:09,970 --> 01:30:07,760

blood and then Linda how come along and

2223

01:30:12,630 --> 01:30:09,980

say that aliens are gathering genetic

2224

01:30:16,000 --> 01:30:12,640

material for lip and ice to or some

2225

01:30:17,770 --> 01:30:16,010

hybridization process or whatever as I'm

2226

01:30:20,979 --> 01:30:17,780

sure you heard her drone on at the

2227

01:30:22,150 --> 01:30:20,989

citizens hearing no I did not hear her

2228

01:30:24,520 --> 01:30:22,160

groan on about that because I

2229

01:30:26,320 --> 01:30:24,530

purposefully skip that one let's skip

2230

01:30:28,330 --> 01:30:26,330

into this announcement we have Kevin

2231

01:30:38,439 --> 01:30:28,340

Randle joining us with gene and Chris

2232

01:30:43,810 --> 01:30:41,020

are you tired of searching for great

2233

01:30:47,770 --> 01:30:43,820

talk radio company more important search

2234

01:30:50,500 --> 01:30:47,780

from overwork we are the gcn radio

2235

01:30:53,169 --> 01:30:50,510

network whether it's personal mail

2236

01:30:56,110 --> 01:30:53,179

whether it's business email you want

2237

01:30:58,660 --> 01:30:56,120

reliable dependable delivery freedom

2238

01:31:00,820 --> 01:30:58,670

from spam freedom from viruses

2239

01:31:03,729 --> 01:31:00,830

well Polaris Mail offers professional

2240

01:31:06,669 --> 01:31:03,739

email hosting services for your personal

2241

01:31:09,850 --> 01:31:06,679

or small business use each account uses

2242

01:31:12,459 --> 01:31:09,860

25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

2243

01:31:15,189 --> 01:31:12,469

webmail interface and full mobile sync

2244

01:31:16,990 --> 01:31:15,199

sign up today for 30 day free trial at

2245

01:31:22,240 --> 01:31:17,000

Polaris male com

2246

01:31:25,150 --> 01:31:22,250

I was placing an order online the site

2247

01:31:27,520 --> 01:31:25,160

went down it just stopped responding it

2248

01:31:28,930 --> 01:31:27,530

took hours before it returned but I'd

2249

01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:28,940

already placed the order with another

2250

01:31:33,220 --> 01:31:31,280

company if your site goes down you could

2251

01:31:35,290 --> 01:31:33,230

lose business and if you have a business

2252

01:31:37,959 --> 01:31:35,300

or personal site you'll want to know

2253

01:31:41,830 --> 01:31:37,969

it's easy to run and it will stay online

2254

01:31:44,620 --> 01:31:41,840

at I web your site is hosted on one of

2255

01:31:48,630 --> 01:31:44,630

the most reliable networks in the world

2256

01:31:51,310 --> 01:31:48,640

check it out a web com that's a web.com

2257

01:31:54,430 --> 01:31:51,320

to thank you for being a loyal listener

2258

01:31:57,550 --> 01:31:54,440

we have a limited time freebie offer for

2259

01:32:00,250 --> 01:31:57,560

you claim your free heirloom tomato

2260

01:32:03,880 --> 01:32:00,260

seeds just paste shipping right now

2261

01:32:06,510 --> 01:32:03,890

at 1 2 3 free seeds dot-com these aren't

2262

01:32:09,340 --> 01:32:06,520

ordinary seeds these are heirloom

2263

01:32:11,620 --> 01:32:09,350

non-genetically modified super seeds

2264

01:32:14,350 --> 01:32:11,630

that are open pollinated and can be

2265

01:32:17,709 --> 01:32:14,360

grown harvested and replanted endlessly

2266

01:32:21,729 --> 01:32:17,719

these survival seeds are actually more

2267

01:32:24,370 --> 01:32:21,739

valuable than gold in a crisis go to 1 2

2268

01:32:26,919 --> 01:32:24,380

3 free seats dot-com and you can get an

2269

01:32:30,010 --> 01:32:26,929

airtight storage packet of a hundred and

2270

01:32:32,500 --> 01:32:30,020

50 supercedes free while supplies last

2271

01:32:35,470 --> 01:32:32,510

to say thank you for being a loyal

2272

01:32:38,560 --> 01:32:35,480

listener first-come first-served

2273

01:32:41,350 --> 01:32:38,570

just cover shipping go to 1 2 3 free

2274

01:32:43,360 --> 01:32:41,360

seeds dot-com now to see if you're free

2275

01:32:50,470 --> 01:32:43,370

heirloom seeds are still available

2276
01:32:52,090 --> 01:32:50,480
that's one two three free seeds calm we

2277
01:32:54,040 --> 01:32:52,100
all know that berkey water

2278
01:32:55,780 --> 01:32:54,050
vacation systems are the most trusted

2279
01:32:57,820 --> 01:32:55,790
name in water filtration as an

2280
01:32:59,530 --> 01:32:57,830
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

2281
01:33:00,430 --> 01:32:59,540
years in serving thousands of satisfied

2282
01:33:02,830 --> 01:33:00,440
customers

2283
01:33:05,020 --> 01:33:02,840
the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

2284
01:33:06,640 --> 01:33:05,030
for berkey water filtration systems the

2285
01:33:08,680 --> 01:33:06,650
Berkey light systems include a set of

2286
01:33:10,720 --> 01:33:08,690
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2287
01:33:13,090 --> 01:33:10,730
purification elements that purify water

2288
01:33:15,310 --> 01:33:13,100

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2289

01:33:17,530 --> 01:33:15,320

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2290

01:33:19,570 --> 01:33:17,540

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2291

01:33:21,430 --> 01:33:19,580

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2292

01:33:24,100 --> 01:33:21,440

Berkey light system today complete with

2293

01:33:25,870 --> 01:33:24,110

two black per key elements for only 231

2294

01:33:27,640 --> 01:33:25,880

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

2295

01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:27,650

your order free of charge with the

2296

01:33:31,390 --> 01:33:29,360

purchase of a Berkey light the Berkey

2297

01:33:33,580 --> 01:33:31,400

guy is also offering is set of fluoride

2298

01:33:35,890 --> 01:33:33,590

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2299

01:33:36,430 --> 01:33:35,900

that's over 30 percent off the retail

2300

01:33:38,500 --> 01:33:36,440

price

2301
01:33:40,930 --> 01:33:38,510
call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

2302
01:33:43,060 --> 01:33:40,940
seven eight eight six three six five

2303
01:33:45,820 --> 01:33:43,070
three that's one eight seven seven eight

2304
01:33:48,430 --> 01:33:45,830
eight six three six five three or order

2305
01:33:49,810 --> 01:33:48,440
online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2306
01:33:51,310 --> 01:33:49,820
keep calm today

2307
01:33:53,320 --> 01:33:51,320
hey everybody Jason Lewis here with

2308
01:33:55,300 --> 01:33:53,330
another great idea from Jason Lewis

2309
01:33:57,280 --> 01:33:55,310
team.com now how would you like an

2310
01:33:59,050 --> 01:33:57,290
energy drink that's actually good for

2311
01:34:00,220 --> 01:33:59,060
you that's right one that not only gives

2312
01:34:01,780 --> 01:34:00,230
you an afternoon pick-me-up

2313
01:34:04,030 --> 01:34:01,790

but that's loaded with the most

2314

01:34:06,490 --> 01:34:04,040

important antioxidants for reducing the

2315

01:34:08,110 --> 01:34:06,500

damage from stress it's called pollen

2316

01:34:10,720 --> 01:34:08,120

bursts and it's a natural burst of

2317

01:34:12,790 --> 01:34:10,730

energy that lasts for hours now most

2318

01:34:15,850 --> 01:34:12,800

energy drinks rely on a massive dose of

2319

01:34:17,740 --> 01:34:15,860

caffeine sugar or even vitamin B pollen

2320

01:34:19,810 --> 01:34:17,750

burst takes a more balanced approach and

2321

01:34:21,310 --> 01:34:19,820

that's why I like it I also love the

2322

01:34:24,430 --> 01:34:21,320

fact that pollen burst has plenty of

2323

01:34:27,010 --> 01:34:24,440

vitamin D and green tea extract this is

2324

01:34:28,510 --> 01:34:27,020

the best energy drink I've ever tried so

2325

01:34:30,280 --> 01:34:28,520

trust me you'll not only like it better

2326

01:34:32,770 --> 01:34:30,290

than the others you'll love the way it's

2327

01:34:34,690 --> 01:34:32,780

individually packaged for freshness as

2328

01:34:36,700 --> 01:34:34,700

well they've got these on the go stick

2329

01:34:38,860 --> 01:34:36,710

packs they're great pollen burst it's

2330

01:34:50,100 --> 01:34:38,870

available at Jason Lewis team.com

2331

01:34:57,480 --> 01:34:54,200

[Music]

2332

01:35:03,390 --> 01:34:57,490

this is a skirt 70 author us on this

2333

01:35:06,870 --> 01:35:03,400

reading and listening to the podcast so

2334

01:35:09,540 --> 01:35:06,880

from UFOs including Roswell to ancient

2335

01:35:12,720 --> 01:35:09,550

astronauts and now to cattle mutilations

2336

01:35:14,610 --> 01:35:12,730

and Delinda how with gene and Chris we

2337

01:35:17,310 --> 01:35:14,620

have Kevin Randle Kevin of courses

2338

01:35:20,670 --> 01:35:17,320

answering your questions posted at forum

2339

01:35:23,340 --> 01:35:20,680

dr. podcast comm in our question Bank

2340

01:35:25,260 --> 01:35:23,350

and the first questions are about cow

2341

01:35:28,500 --> 01:35:25,270

mutilations which by the way is not

2342

01:35:31,620 --> 01:35:28,510

covered in my my book okay that's that's

2343

01:35:35,070 --> 01:35:31,630

fair yeah well Kevin you you've been out

2344

01:35:37,890 --> 01:35:35,080

on a on a few dozen cases the odds are

2345

01:35:40,130 --> 01:35:37,900

that you probably saw you know what most

2346

01:35:43,380 --> 01:35:40,140

veterinary pathologists who look at this

2347

01:35:45,870 --> 01:35:43,390

mystery have said in the past that this

2348

01:35:48,330 --> 01:35:45,880

is nothing more than then misidentified

2349

01:35:50,250 --> 01:35:48,340

scavenger action and and we both know

2350

01:35:52,500 --> 01:35:50,260

Kevin that that scavengers can be pretty

2351
01:35:54,750 --> 01:35:52,510
creative in the way that they can attack

2352
01:35:56,850 --> 01:35:54,760
a carcass however do you really have a

2353
01:35:58,530 --> 01:35:56,860
sense that that totally is a blanket

2354
01:36:00,360 --> 01:35:58,540
explanation for all these cases that

2355
01:36:03,290 --> 01:36:00,370
that did I think it's kind of like when

2356
01:36:06,060 --> 01:36:03,300
you start looking at UFOs and

2357
01:36:08,610 --> 01:36:06,070
explanations is extraterrestrial the

2358
01:36:10,440 --> 01:36:08,620
only explanation well no it's not there

2359
01:36:12,750 --> 01:36:10,450
there are other other explanations

2360
01:36:15,060 --> 01:36:12,760
possible I know and I mentioned Jeff

2361
01:36:17,310 --> 01:36:15,070
Davis earlier that he and I were talking

2362
01:36:18,900 --> 01:36:17,320
about this and he mentioned that he one

2363
01:36:21,120 --> 01:36:18,910

of the mutilations he'd been to you know

2364

01:36:23,190 --> 01:36:21,130

the farmer had done it and he done it

2365

01:36:26,460 --> 01:36:23,200

for the insurance money because the cow

2366

01:36:29,100 --> 01:36:26,470

had died of disease it had been a sickly

2367

01:36:30,720 --> 01:36:29,110

cow and if the cow died of disease then

2368

01:36:32,820 --> 01:36:30,730

he didn't get insurance money but if it

2369

01:36:34,770 --> 01:36:32,830

had been killed and mutilated he killed

2370

01:36:37,020 --> 01:36:34,780

by some unknown agency whatever that

2371

01:36:39,330 --> 01:36:37,030

agency might be then he got his

2372

01:36:40,820 --> 01:36:39,340

insurance money and and Davis Davis knew

2373

01:36:43,080 --> 01:36:40,830

that so I mean there there's another

2374

01:36:45,510 --> 01:36:43,090

another motivation and I know you're

2375

01:36:47,850 --> 01:36:45,520

also right that there were copycats I

2376

01:36:50,880 --> 01:36:47,860

talked to a group of young meatpacking

2377

01:36:53,280 --> 01:36:50,890

was big here in Iowa and still I guess

2378

01:36:55,080 --> 01:36:53,290

is still kind of big in Iowa and I

2379

01:36:57,090 --> 01:36:55,090

talked to a number of butchers who had

2380

01:36:59,370 --> 01:36:57,100

said that they had come across the cow

2381

01:37:01,320 --> 01:36:59,380

in the field that had died and they they

2382

01:37:03,510 --> 01:37:01,330

partially butch did it for them for the

2383

01:37:04,560 --> 01:37:03,520

sheer joy of doing it and seeing what

2384

01:37:07,050 --> 01:37:04,570

the media said

2385

01:37:09,419 --> 01:37:07,060

about it the media I think spawned a

2386

01:37:12,330 --> 01:37:09,429

great number of these the mutilation

2387

01:37:14,160 --> 01:37:12,340

stories because sometimes I it's really

2388

01:37:15,930 --> 01:37:14,170

not say that they didn't care they just

2389

01:37:18,359 --> 01:37:15,940

didn't ask the follow-up questions

2390

01:37:20,129 --> 01:37:18,369

well here's it here's a dead cow it's a

2391

01:37:21,330 --> 01:37:20,139

mutilation yeah well we'll run with that

2392

01:37:23,250 --> 01:37:21,340

and they didn't have to follow up

2393

01:37:24,780 --> 01:37:23,260

questions they didn't go as far far into

2394

01:37:26,490 --> 01:37:24,790

it as a they could have and they may

2395

01:37:27,629 --> 01:37:26,500

have may have not done it simply because

2396

01:37:28,830 --> 01:37:27,639

they didn't have time they said you've

2397

01:37:30,180 --> 01:37:28,840

got to destroy them the mutilation he

2398

01:37:31,890 --> 01:37:30,190

knocked out what he had and went on to

2399

01:37:34,919 --> 01:37:31,900

the next story so I mean it there's a

2400

01:37:37,859 --> 01:37:34,929

whole range of explanations for the

2401

01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:37,869

whole phenomenon yeah I had not well it

2402

01:37:42,899 --> 01:37:39,520

was Dugway I think Dugway proving

2403

01:37:47,310 --> 01:37:42,909

grounds in Utah that released chemical

2404

01:37:49,800 --> 01:37:47,320

and killed 6,000 sheep yeah yeah and and

2405

01:37:52,470 --> 01:37:49,810

so you mean here's here's something that

2406

01:37:53,790 --> 01:37:52,480

that it was mysterious but it was an

2407

01:37:56,160 --> 01:37:53,800

extraterrestrial but it was still

2408

01:37:59,220 --> 01:37:56,170

something it was mysterious so yeah I

2409

01:38:01,439 --> 01:37:59,230

I've always counted people's you know

2410

01:38:03,750 --> 01:38:01,449

counting certain extraterrestrial

2411

01:38:06,660 --> 01:38:03,760

theories uh as a possible

2412

01:38:08,459 --> 01:38:06,670

you know explanation for the few hi

2413

01:38:11,310 --> 01:38:08,469

strange cases that that we do have on

2414

01:38:14,550 --> 01:38:11,320

record and and have been established of

2415

01:38:16,740 --> 01:38:14,560

course if Linda is correct and these

2416

01:38:18,600 --> 01:38:16,750

these beans are coming here from

2417

01:38:21,209 --> 01:38:18,610

light-years away to gather genetic

2418

01:38:23,250 --> 01:38:21,219

material wouldn't it be easier just to

2419

01:38:24,870 --> 01:38:23,260

pick the lock on a slaughterhouse and go

2420

01:38:28,439 --> 01:38:24,880

in and get all the parts and blood that

2421

01:38:29,910 --> 01:38:28,449

you could possibly ever we process these

2422

01:38:34,140 --> 01:38:29,920

and I had a similar statement about

2423

01:38:35,790 --> 01:38:34,150

alien abduction which was if you're if

2424

01:38:37,229 --> 01:38:35,800

you're doing it for the genetic material

2425

01:38:40,530 --> 01:38:37,239

wouldn't it just be easier to abduct the

2426
01:38:42,689 --> 01:38:40,540
barrels behind the barber shops and get

2427
01:38:45,240 --> 01:38:42,699
them a genetic material that way that

2428
01:38:47,609 --> 01:38:45,250
you if you needed it into yeah or

2429
01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:47,619
implant things why don't they use

2430
01:38:50,850 --> 01:38:49,360
nanotechnology why do they have these

2431
01:38:53,790 --> 01:38:50,860
things that look suspiciously like

2432
01:38:56,010 --> 01:38:53,800
pieces of glass and metal and and again

2433
01:38:57,810 --> 01:38:56,020
I mean in it with the abductions you've

2434
01:39:00,000 --> 01:38:57,820
got the same thing I don't think there's

2435
01:39:02,160 --> 01:39:00,010
any one explanation that that covers

2436
01:39:05,280 --> 01:39:02,170
covers at all I I know that sleep

2437
01:39:08,490 --> 01:39:05,290
paralysis in abductions does explain

2438
01:39:09,870 --> 01:39:08,500

some cases of alien abduction doesn't

2439

01:39:11,459 --> 01:39:09,880

explain them all but it does explain

2440

01:39:13,410 --> 01:39:11,469

some of them and one of them I was

2441

01:39:16,859 --> 01:39:13,420

involved in which was the Pat Roach

2442

01:39:18,060 --> 01:39:16,869

abduction in Utah in 1973 and I am

2443

01:39:19,950 --> 01:39:18,070

absolutely convinced now

2444

01:39:22,500 --> 01:39:19,960

having reviewed all the material and

2445

01:39:23,850 --> 01:39:22,510

learned more about psychology that she

2446

01:39:27,419 --> 01:39:23,860

experienced an episode of sleep

2447

01:39:28,979 --> 01:39:27,429

paralysis and that's that explains the

2448

01:39:31,169 --> 01:39:28,989

whole thing of the aliens come in the

2449

01:39:33,870 --> 01:39:31,179

house and the whole thing but does that

2450

01:39:36,240 --> 01:39:33,880

mean that all aliens are explainable by

2451

01:39:38,189 --> 01:39:36,250

it absolutely not

2452

01:39:39,899 --> 01:39:38,199

yeah it means that one case is

2453

01:39:41,700 --> 01:39:39,909

explainable by it and there's probably

2454

01:39:43,620 --> 01:39:41,710

others are there's probably others

2455

01:39:46,020 --> 01:39:43,630

correct but it does not explain them all

2456

01:39:48,149 --> 01:39:46,030

well how familiar are you with the

2457

01:39:50,910 --> 01:39:48,159

National Institute of Discovery Sciences

2458

01:39:54,030 --> 01:39:50,920

work veterinary pathologist dr. George

2459

01:39:56,100 --> 01:39:54,040

Arnett Kong Kelleher and the field

2460

01:39:58,589 --> 01:39:56,110

investigative network including gay

2461

01:40:00,750 --> 01:39:58,599

Bauhaus who I think worked for them five

2462

01:40:02,370 --> 01:40:00,760

or six years are you familiar with the

2463

01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:02,380

papers they published on the mutilation

2464

01:40:07,140 --> 01:40:04,239

phenomenon yes what do you think of

2465

01:40:09,149 --> 01:40:07,150

their theory that actually went on to

2466

01:40:10,950 --> 01:40:09,159

spawn clone Kelleher's book brain trust

2467

01:40:14,040 --> 01:40:10,960

what do you think of the theory that we

2468

01:40:15,629 --> 01:40:14,050

saw a monitoring program in the 80s and

2469

01:40:17,790 --> 01:40:15,639

90s that may have been looking for

2470

01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:17,800

transmissible spongiform encephalopathy

2471

01:40:21,780 --> 01:40:20,800

or prion disease mad cow disease if you

2472

01:40:24,600 --> 01:40:21,790

will in the food chain

2473

01:40:27,089 --> 01:40:24,610

yeah it's just one of those things you

2474

01:40:30,780 --> 01:40:27,099

would think it would be simpler just to

2475

01:40:37,080 --> 01:40:30,790

buy the cows well how do we know they

2476

01:40:39,060 --> 01:40:37,090

don't do that we don't I'm just know

2477

01:40:41,640 --> 01:40:39,070

that the government rents live rents

2478

01:40:42,629 --> 01:40:41,650

grazing land in certain areas and raises

2479

01:40:44,280 --> 01:40:42,639

livestock on it

2480

01:40:46,169 --> 01:40:44,290

we know that the National Institutes of

2481

01:40:47,399 --> 01:40:46,179

Health have done that but I'm what I'm

2482

01:40:48,959 --> 01:40:47,409

saying is it seems to me it would be

2483

01:40:51,479 --> 01:40:48,969

easier to buy the cows and leave the

2484

01:40:55,050 --> 01:40:51,489

didn't leave the remains of the animal

2485

01:40:57,149 --> 01:40:55,060

behind for people to find and then start

2486

01:40:58,260 --> 01:40:57,159

all kinds of inquiry into it because the

2487

01:41:00,600 --> 01:40:58,270

last thing you'd want to do is draw

2488

01:41:02,069 --> 01:41:00,610

attention to something like that well

2489

01:41:03,810 --> 01:41:02,079

actually if you take the animals that's

2490

01:41:05,250 --> 01:41:03,820

that's when the police reports filed if

2491

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:05,260

you leave it there there's no there's no

2492

01:41:09,000 --> 01:41:07,119

police report filed and it's plausible

2493

01:41:11,939 --> 01:41:09,010

not deniability saying if you buy the

2494

01:41:14,459 --> 01:41:11,949

buy the animal as opposed to steal it

2495

01:41:16,859 --> 01:41:14,469

you know I I don't know I yeah the other

2496

01:41:19,410 --> 01:41:16,869

thing is I know back back in the early

2497

01:41:21,300 --> 01:41:19,420

seventies when I was flying for the Iowa

2498

01:41:24,419 --> 01:41:21,310

National Guard we were flying

2499

01:41:26,010 --> 01:41:24,429

helicopters from point A to point B and

2500

01:41:26,879 --> 01:41:26,020

one of the guys in the formation says

2501

01:41:29,819 --> 01:41:26,889

you're not gonna believe this we're

2502

01:41:31,950 --> 01:41:29,829

taking fire and some farmer was shooting

2503

01:41:34,320 --> 01:41:31,960

at us because the rumors were that the

2504

01:41:36,510 --> 01:41:34,330

there's being used to rustle cattle so

2505

01:41:38,459 --> 01:41:36,520

I'm thinking you know we're flying

2506

01:41:42,720 --> 01:41:38,469

gunships maybe we should return fire for

2507

01:41:44,610 --> 01:41:42,730

final exchanges call you USO Kevin yeah

2508

01:41:48,030 --> 01:41:44,620

well there's also a theory that that

2509

01:41:50,400 --> 01:41:48,040

returning pilots from Vietnam in 75 were

2510

01:41:53,690 --> 01:41:50,410

out on the Front Range of Colorado based

2511

01:41:56,580 --> 01:41:53,700

out of Fort Carson having fun and games

2512

01:41:58,080 --> 01:41:56,590

you're just sort of pranking the

2513

01:42:00,720 --> 01:41:58,090

ranching community they booked going

2514

01:42:02,880 --> 01:42:00,730

down and mutilating cattle and and then

2515

01:42:05,700 --> 01:42:02,890

when the sensationalism and the hysteria

2516

01:42:08,670 --> 01:42:05,710

hit voilà do you have yourself a bona

2517

01:42:11,970 --> 01:42:08,680

fide paranormal mystery on your hands I

2518

01:42:14,459 --> 01:42:11,980

would not think that being a Ben I'm

2519

01:42:16,050 --> 01:42:14,469

helicopter pilot myself I would not

2520

01:42:17,580 --> 01:42:16,060

think I why I think they might have

2521

01:42:19,670 --> 01:42:17,590

pranked people I wouldn't think they'd

2522

01:42:23,130 --> 01:42:19,680

be done they're murdering cattle just to

2523

01:42:25,890 --> 01:42:23,140

for fun and games like that returning

2524

01:42:28,350 --> 01:42:25,900

vets I mean remember you're talking to

2525

01:42:31,410 --> 01:42:28,360

returning vet here I know I know when I

2526

01:42:33,209 --> 01:42:31,420

was a helicopter pilot so I can speak

2527

01:42:37,320 --> 01:42:33,219

with some authority to them you can you

2528

01:42:38,940 --> 01:42:37,330

can absolutely so that theory was put

2529

01:42:43,170 --> 01:42:38,950

forward by by some law-enforcement

2530

01:42:46,080 --> 01:42:43,180

officials back in the 70s and it's it's

2531

01:42:48,090 --> 01:42:46,090

a bit of a stretch but I've talked to

2532

01:42:50,760 --> 01:42:48,100

tea sheriffs whose guys tried to bring

2533

01:42:53,670 --> 01:42:50,770

down military-style helicopters in the

2534

01:42:56,100 --> 01:42:53,680

midst of a very intense the perception

2535

01:42:58,530 --> 01:42:56,110

of a very intense wave of cattle the

2536

01:43:00,780 --> 01:42:58,540

unexplained cattle deaths in in the case

2537

01:43:03,510 --> 01:43:00,790

of one Rancher 49 head in two weeks

2538

01:43:05,940 --> 01:43:03,520

that's the predators and scavengers must

2539

01:43:08,970 --> 01:43:05,950

be awful hungry and efficient to be able

2540

01:43:10,800 --> 01:43:08,980

to pull that off by the way and they did

2541

01:43:13,080 --> 01:43:10,810

stake out his ranch and try to bring

2542

01:43:16,229 --> 01:43:13,090

down choppers which am one and they

2543

01:43:17,729 --> 01:43:16,239

actually made it smoke and they were

2544

01:43:20,880 --> 01:43:17,739

kind of unsure whether it was going to

2545

01:43:23,550 --> 01:43:20,890

make it all the way back to to support

2546

01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:23,560

Carson worthy you know their copier the

2547

01:43:27,209 --> 01:43:25,840

helicopter is depending you know you

2548

01:43:29,490 --> 01:43:27,219

could bring down a helicopter with a

2549

01:43:33,030 --> 01:43:29,500

single round depending if you hit it

2550

01:43:35,280 --> 01:43:33,040

right and in one case it I'd say in one

2551
01:43:40,040 --> 01:43:35,290
case yeah I took a hundred and five hits

2552
01:43:43,770 --> 01:43:40,050
in one helicopter and we flew it out Wow

2553
01:43:44,970 --> 01:43:43,780
whatever look what it Gary no it was

2554
01:43:50,250 --> 01:43:44,980
annoying

2555
01:43:51,240 --> 01:43:50,260
105 how to count them a 1 2 3 see know

2556
01:43:55,050 --> 01:43:51,250
what I mean

2557
01:43:57,000 --> 01:43:55,060
after we got back we landed and we then

2558
01:44:00,060 --> 01:43:57,010
we counted the aircraft was pretty well

2559
01:44:02,040 --> 01:44:00,070
done in on here - I hit an anti-tank

2560
01:44:05,490 --> 01:44:02,050
mine with a helicopter and managed to

2561
01:44:07,020 --> 01:44:05,500
fly it out so and it was it was pretty

2562
01:44:08,490 --> 01:44:07,030
well total once we got out they couldn't

2563
01:44:11,340 --> 01:44:08,500

believe I actually got it off the ground

2564

01:44:14,070 --> 01:44:11,350

and had I been thinking I would not have

2565

01:44:15,479 --> 01:44:14,080

I would have left it where it was ridden

2566

01:44:16,860 --> 01:44:15,489

out with somebody else instead of flying

2567

01:44:19,500 --> 01:44:16,870

flying out myself

2568

01:44:22,520 --> 01:44:19,510

so I it just it just really really

2569

01:44:24,750 --> 01:44:22,530

depends I just can't see I can see guys

2570

01:44:26,910 --> 01:44:24,760

doing low-level how we used to do that

2571

01:44:30,090 --> 01:44:26,920

all the time because it was fun

2572

01:44:32,910 --> 01:44:30,100

I remember chasing a deer one day with a

2573

01:44:34,680 --> 01:44:32,920

helicopter you know in Texas just flying

2574

01:44:37,470 --> 01:44:34,690

flying along I was just chasing the deer

2575

01:44:38,910 --> 01:44:37,480

for something to do and realize I was it

2576

01:44:39,900 --> 01:44:38,920

was getting really worn out sighs well

2577

01:44:43,050 --> 01:44:39,910

that's enough of that we'll leave the

2578

01:44:46,170 --> 01:44:43,060

poor deer alone on they took off I was

2579

01:44:49,260 --> 01:44:46,180

reported as harassing a herd of cattle

2580

01:44:51,630 --> 01:44:49,270

I'd been picked up by a via helicopter a

2581

01:44:53,160 --> 01:44:51,640

friend of mine had had hired a

2582

01:44:55,740 --> 01:44:53,170

helicopter to come down in the San Luis

2583

01:44:57,750 --> 01:44:55,750

Valley and to videotape the area and we

2584

01:45:00,300 --> 01:44:57,760

videotaped in a big circle around the

2585

01:45:02,550 --> 01:45:00,310

valley and he let me fly it back from

2586

01:45:04,800 --> 01:45:02,560

Mauna Vista to Creston which is about 65

2587

01:45:06,090 --> 01:45:04,810

miles he let me actually say keep your

2588

01:45:07,860 --> 01:45:06,100

feet off the rudders but you can go

2589

01:45:09,810 --> 01:45:07,870

ahead and fly and so I was actually it's

2590

01:45:11,460 --> 01:45:09,820

not rudders but that's okay we won't be

2591

01:45:13,710 --> 01:45:11,470

politically correct here I don't know if

2592

01:45:16,170 --> 01:45:13,720

I want Chris O'Brien to fly a helicopter

2593

01:45:18,120 --> 01:45:16,180

in which I'm riding but that's how it

2594

01:45:28,170 --> 01:45:18,130

goes Kevin Randle joining gene and Chris

2595

01:45:34,960 --> 01:45:31,780

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

2596

01:45:39,610 --> 01:45:34,970

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2597

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,620

and great talk radio starts here hi this

2598

01:45:43,780 --> 01:45:41,360

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

2599

01:45:46,420 --> 01:45:43,790

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

2600

01:45:48,640 --> 01:45:46,430

news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2601

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:48,650

application and it's free just as easy

2602

01:45:52,840 --> 01:45:50,960

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2603

01:45:54,250 --> 01:45:52,850

banner and download before you know it

2604

01:45:56,680 --> 01:45:54,260

you'll be listening to your favorite

2605

01:45:59,229 --> 01:45:56,690

hard-hitting GCN shows live around a man

2606

01:46:01,090 --> 01:45:59,239

right on your droid or iphone 24/7 and

2607

01:46:02,920 --> 01:46:01,100

on the go so download that droid an

2608

01:46:05,229 --> 01:46:02,930

iPhone app free by clicking on the

2609

01:46:07,210 --> 01:46:05,239

banner at GCN live.com thanks again for

2610

01:46:09,700 --> 01:46:07,220

listening to GC and live.com again

2611

01:46:11,770 --> 01:46:09,710

that's juicy and live.com we the people

2612

01:46:13,420 --> 01:46:11,780

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2613

01:46:15,040 --> 01:46:13,430

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2614

01:46:16,780 --> 01:46:15,050

counterfeit than carding to a private

2615

01:46:18,550 --> 01:46:16,790

bank having a led back at interest

2616

01:46:20,410 --> 01:46:18,560

forcing taxes to service debt this

2617

01:46:21,880 --> 01:46:20,420

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2618

01:46:23,530 --> 01:46:21,890

stating a central bank issuing the

2619

01:46:24,640 --> 01:46:23,540

public currency is a greater menace to

2620

01:46:26,020 --> 01:46:24,650

the liberties of the people than a

2621

01:46:27,460 --> 01:46:26,030

standing army today understand I'm

2622

01:46:29,290 --> 01:46:27,470

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2623

01:46:32,740 --> 01:46:29,300

that explains our monetary system call

2624

01:46:35,920 --> 01:46:32,750

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2625

01:46:41,470 --> 01:46:35,930

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2626
01:46:43,660 --> 01:46:41,480
that's 800 686 to 237 we can buy GMOs

2627
01:46:45,729 --> 01:46:43,670
stressed out about money and blasted by

2628
01:46:47,740 --> 01:46:45,739
the elected environment hi I'm pastor

2629
01:46:50,950 --> 01:46:47,750
Ginny and that was the state I was in

2630
01:46:54,070 --> 01:46:50,960
back in 2010 then I learned about RNA

2631
01:46:56,170 --> 01:46:54,080
drops I learned that 97% of my DNA that

2632
01:46:58,150 --> 01:46:56,180
scientists have called junk is actually

2633
01:46:59,950 --> 01:46:58,160
packed with millions of gene switches

2634
01:47:02,500 --> 01:46:59,960
that play a critical role in controlling

2635
01:47:04,690 --> 01:47:02,510
how my cells organs and other tissues

2636
01:47:06,520 --> 01:47:04,700
behave I learned I don't have to put up

2637
01:47:08,380 --> 01:47:06,530
with disease decay or decline like I'd

2638
01:47:11,620 --> 01:47:08,390

been conditioned to believe I began

2639

01:47:13,390 --> 01:47:11,630

taking RNA drops a 100% natural formula

2640

01:47:15,640 --> 01:47:13,400

designed to turn on those switches and

2641

01:47:18,040 --> 01:47:15,650

provide me with amazing health and joy

2642

01:47:21,130 --> 01:47:18,050

learn more about RNA drops in order a

2643

01:47:24,880 --> 01:47:21,140

free sample today visit RNA free sample

2644

01:47:28,900 --> 01:47:24,890

calm that's RNA free sample calm or call

2645

01:47:30,640 --> 01:47:28,910

toll free 888 577 3703

2646

01:47:33,280 --> 01:47:30,650

pay only shipping and handling for a

2647

01:47:35,290 --> 01:47:33,290

free 30-day supply of RNA drops get the

2648

01:47:45,919 --> 01:47:35,300

information you need and the health you

2649

01:47:53,930 --> 01:47:49,620

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2650

01:48:02,700 --> 01:47:53,940

standard of paranormal radio and now

2651
01:48:05,189 --> 01:48:02,710
here's Jane Steinberg so we learned here

2652
01:48:06,300 --> 01:48:05,199
that we have an unlicensed helicopter

2653
01:48:08,820 --> 01:48:06,310
pilot in our midst

2654
01:48:10,890 --> 01:48:08,830
it was a black helicopter Chris it was

2655
01:48:12,600 --> 01:48:10,900
on I'd swoop this way it swooped that

2656
01:48:15,750 --> 01:48:12,610
way and then I saw herd of cattle so I

2657
01:48:17,010 --> 01:48:15,760
started swooping down I he he would he

2658
01:48:18,510 --> 01:48:17,020
had bet he had his hands behind his head

2659
01:48:21,090 --> 01:48:18,520
he was kind of snooze and while I was

2660
01:48:22,290 --> 01:48:21,100
doing that he was very trusting and you

2661
01:48:23,820 --> 01:48:22,300
know he said I don't know if we should

2662
01:48:26,850 --> 01:48:23,830
be doing that well a little bit I know

2663
01:48:29,399 --> 01:48:26,860

the rancher saw me do this I was in a

2664

01:48:31,200 --> 01:48:29,409

dark purple little two-man helicopter he

2665

01:48:33,270 --> 01:48:31,210

immediately called the sheriff reported

2666

01:48:36,149 --> 01:48:33,280

a mysterious black helicopter harassing

2667

01:48:39,149 --> 01:48:36,159

us heard the sheriff and a deputy tried

2668

01:48:40,800 --> 01:48:39,159

to chase us all the way back to the 60

2669

01:48:42,510 --> 01:48:40,810

miles to crest them but because the

2670

01:48:45,149 --> 01:48:42,520

roads are not you know direct route you

2671

01:48:46,439 --> 01:48:45,159

have to do the angle turns around passes

2672

01:48:48,720 --> 01:48:46,449

and stuff they couldn't keep up with it

2673

01:48:50,250 --> 01:48:48,730

and if the Rocky Mountain news the next

2674

01:48:52,740 --> 01:48:50,260

day reported that mysterious black

2675

01:48:55,320 --> 01:48:52,750

helicopters team harassing herds in in

2676

01:48:56,490 --> 01:48:55,330

Monte Vista Colorado you know what

2677

01:48:58,410 --> 01:48:56,500

there's an interesting ladies and

2678

01:49:02,070 --> 01:48:58,420

gentlemen now we know we have the

2679

01:49:05,729 --> 01:49:02,080

admission from Chris O'Brien that he was

2680

01:49:07,770 --> 01:49:05,739

once the pilot of a black or almost

2681

01:49:11,399 --> 01:49:07,780

black helicopter listen we all have four

2682

01:49:13,290 --> 01:49:11,409

segments left of this episode that

2683

01:49:14,669 --> 01:49:13,300

really happened let's make one other

2684

01:49:16,080 --> 01:49:14,679

thing clear when you talk about the

2685

01:49:17,610 --> 01:49:16,090

unlicensed helicopter pilot you're

2686

01:49:20,189 --> 01:49:17,620

talking about Chris not me because I do

2687

01:49:22,020 --> 01:49:20,199

in fact have a license I understand I

2688

01:49:24,479 --> 01:49:22,030

understand the distinction because

2689

01:49:27,300 --> 01:49:24,489

you're doing it from the military you're

2690

01:49:29,250 --> 01:49:27,310

paid and trained to do this Chris was

2691

01:49:32,070 --> 01:49:29,260

just having a heap of fun Chris more

2692

01:49:35,220 --> 01:49:32,080

questions from the forums yes we do have

2693

01:49:37,110 --> 01:49:35,230

some more interesting I have a wide a

2694

01:49:39,450 --> 01:49:37,120

lot of questions here about the cattle I

2695

01:49:42,570 --> 01:49:39,460

think we pretty much covered all this

2696

01:49:45,990 --> 01:49:42,580

okay here's one from a very recent

2697

01:49:48,899 --> 01:49:46,000

signing up at the forum dr. Perry Capcom

2698

01:49:50,879 --> 01:49:48,909

he calls himself Tom 1961 and he says Mr

2699

01:49:53,550 --> 01:49:50,889

Randall I'm a fan and respected service

2700

01:49:55,410 --> 01:49:53,560

to our country do you think the US

2701

01:49:58,590 --> 01:49:55,420

government has alien bodies somewhere

2702

01:50:00,280 --> 01:49:58,600

yes do we need to do we need to modify

2703

01:50:02,780 --> 01:50:00,290

the answer

2704

01:50:06,260 --> 01:50:02,790

well maybe a couple of more details you

2705

01:50:09,170 --> 01:50:06,270

have three-and-a-half segments see yeah

2706

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:09,180

I think I think the Roswell case to me

2707

01:50:12,950 --> 01:50:10,320

the Roswell case is pretty well

2708

01:50:15,500 --> 01:50:12,960

established as being alien in nature and

2709

01:50:17,870 --> 01:50:15,510

the bodies were recovered from that

2710

01:50:20,090 --> 01:50:17,880

crash so yes the government has them we

2711

01:50:22,250 --> 01:50:20,100

can trace them off there the scene in

2712

01:50:24,740 --> 01:50:22,260

New Mexico we can get him to right field

2713

01:50:26,840 --> 01:50:24,750

like Patterson Air Force Base from that

2714

01:50:28,970 --> 01:50:26,850

point on we don't know general exon told

2715

01:50:32,510 --> 01:50:28,980

us that one of the bodies had been sent

2716

01:50:35,390 --> 01:50:32,520

to Lowry Air Force Base in Denver Lowry

2717

01:50:36,830 --> 01:50:35,400

at the time was the Army's mortuary

2718

01:50:39,200 --> 01:50:36,840

service was there so they sent one of

2719

01:50:40,850 --> 01:50:39,210

the bodies there too I guess

2720

01:50:42,800 --> 01:50:40,860

find out the best ways to preserve it

2721

01:50:45,350 --> 01:50:42,810

without altering the chemical and

2722

01:50:48,290 --> 01:50:45,360

biological nature of the samples and

2723

01:50:50,570 --> 01:50:48,300

then it apparently went back to to right

2724

01:50:52,070 --> 01:50:50,580

field we have we have some very good

2725

01:50:53,630 --> 01:50:52,080

testimony from people who were involved

2726

01:50:55,100 --> 01:50:53,640

we have some very good testimony from

2727

01:50:55,760 --> 01:50:55,110

the people at wright-patterson Air Force

2728

01:50:58,270 --> 01:50:55,770

Base

2729

01:51:00,890 --> 01:50:58,280

Frank Iero who Carl flock in his book

2730

01:51:02,900 --> 01:51:00,900

took the tasks and said the Roswell fire

2731

01:51:04,370 --> 01:51:02,910

department wasn't involved in this and

2732

01:51:05,450 --> 01:51:04,380

and we were talking we were talking

2733

01:51:06,950 --> 01:51:05,460

about this a little bit earlier with

2734

01:51:08,420 --> 01:51:06,960

about the press not asking the follow-up

2735

01:51:10,940 --> 01:51:08,430

question Carl and his book would quote

2736

01:51:12,050 --> 01:51:10,950

from a firefighter who says yeah we

2737

01:51:14,990 --> 01:51:12,060

weren't involved we didn't do anything

2738

01:51:16,760 --> 01:51:15,000

we didn't go out there and the story and

2739

01:51:18,530 --> 01:51:16,770

I talked to the guy some time after Carl

2740

01:51:20,210 --> 01:51:18,540

flock didn't I you know asked him the

2741

01:51:21,380 --> 01:51:20,220

same question got the same story I they

2742

01:51:22,970 --> 01:51:21,390

didn't go out there and I asked him one

2743

01:51:24,800 --> 01:51:22,980

other question I said you know Dan Dwyer

2744

01:51:26,450 --> 01:51:24,810

which was Frankie rose father he was a

2745

01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:26,460

firefighter there he said oh yeah he

2746

01:51:31,160 --> 01:51:28,800

went out thanks and what he said yeah he

2747

01:51:32,540 --> 01:51:31,170

went out he this colonel from the base

2748

01:51:34,490 --> 01:51:32,550

had come out and told us that we didn't

2749

01:51:35,930 --> 01:51:34,500

have to go out there they would take

2750

01:51:37,400 --> 01:51:35,940

care of it don't worry about it

2751
01:51:38,960 --> 01:51:37,410
I've always wondered why it's always a

2752
01:51:41,510 --> 01:51:38,970
colonel never captain never made here's

2753
01:51:43,730 --> 01:51:41,520
always a colonel came out to tell him

2754
01:51:45,470 --> 01:51:43,740
that he said but Dan went out in his

2755
01:51:47,480 --> 01:51:45,480
personal car and he saw the craft you

2756
01:51:48,680 --> 01:51:47,490
saw the bodies Carl didn't ask the

2757
01:51:51,020 --> 01:51:48,690
question he got the information he

2758
01:51:52,520 --> 01:51:51,030
wanted which was the firefighters didn't

2759
01:51:54,020 --> 01:51:52,530
go out there they defied apartment

2760
01:51:55,820 --> 01:51:54,030
wasn't involved they didn't make a run

2761
01:51:58,280 --> 01:51:55,830
out there and that was the end of that

2762
01:52:00,140 --> 01:51:58,290
and I asked the one one more question

2763
01:52:03,680 --> 01:52:00,150

and got the rest of the story out of it

2764

01:52:05,570 --> 01:52:03,690

so yes I believe that the US government

2765

01:52:07,160 --> 01:52:05,580

has the alien bodies I believe they

2766

01:52:09,800 --> 01:52:07,170

would preserve them because they would

2767

01:52:11,780 --> 01:52:09,810

be unique biological samples and you you

2768

01:52:12,770 --> 01:52:11,790

don't know when you get more specimens

2769

01:52:18,319 --> 01:52:12,780

they

2770

01:52:20,270 --> 01:52:18,329

came from so yes I believe that the the

2771

01:52:22,459 --> 01:52:20,280

government does have alien bodies okay

2772

01:52:25,520 --> 01:52:22,469

so how do we nail this down to a point

2773

01:52:27,859 --> 01:52:25,530

where we can prove to anybody this is so

2774

01:52:30,020 --> 01:52:27,869

maybe the evidence points that way and

2775

01:52:32,060 --> 01:52:30,030

certainly there are reasons if there

2776
01:52:34,040 --> 01:52:32,070
were aliens to think that if there was a

2777
01:52:35,600 --> 01:52:34,050
crash we'd recovered the bodies and

2778
01:52:38,419 --> 01:52:35,610
maybe we would try to learn something

2779
01:52:40,700 --> 01:52:38,429
about them but how do we prove it what

2780
01:52:42,830 --> 01:52:40,710
we need to do is find the photographs

2781
01:52:44,540 --> 01:52:42,840
find what the bodies are and get the

2782
01:52:47,000 --> 01:52:44,550
people who are involved in the autopsies

2783
01:52:48,669 --> 01:52:47,010
and the studies to admit the truth and

2784
01:52:51,260 --> 01:52:48,679
give us all the information about it

2785
01:52:54,319 --> 01:52:51,270
what we hope to do with the dream team

2786
01:52:58,339 --> 01:52:54,329
is not get quite that far but but

2787
01:53:01,040 --> 01:52:58,349
establish enough information establish

2788
01:53:03,350 --> 01:53:01,050

enough credible information enough

2789

01:53:06,410 --> 01:53:03,360

credible evidence that the event took

2790

01:53:08,779 --> 01:53:06,420

place and I think we can do that given

2791

01:53:10,160 --> 01:53:08,789

given some of the some of the stuff that

2792

01:53:11,510 --> 01:53:10,170

we've uncovered some of the stuff is

2793

01:53:14,810 --> 01:53:11,520

going on some of the things that have

2794

01:53:16,220 --> 01:53:14,820

been said in the past it did but it for

2795

01:53:17,870 --> 01:53:16,230

the most part right now it comes down to

2796

01:53:20,270 --> 01:53:17,880

the credibility of the people who were

2797

01:53:22,879 --> 01:53:20,280

who were there who who saw these sorts

2798

01:53:24,319 --> 01:53:22,889

of things and eliminate the nonsense is

2799

01:53:26,000 --> 01:53:24,329

going on there's an awful lot of people

2800

01:53:27,680 --> 01:53:26,010

running around talking about how they

2801
01:53:29,569 --> 01:53:27,690
were in Roswell and they did this and

2802
01:53:32,540 --> 01:53:29,579
they did that and that really

2803
01:53:33,770 --> 01:53:32,550
complicates the issue because there are

2804
01:53:36,260 --> 01:53:33,780
people who want to believe them

2805
01:53:38,299 --> 01:53:36,270
regardless of the evidence against it

2806
01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:38,309
against what they're saying you know

2807
01:53:42,410 --> 01:53:40,320
well this guy wasn't there well he was

2808
01:53:44,029 --> 01:53:42,420
he came in on a special flight and

2809
01:53:45,620 --> 01:53:44,039
nothing was logged well if he can't

2810
01:53:48,350 --> 01:53:45,630
prove he was there then he does us no

2811
01:53:49,700 --> 01:53:48,360
good that sort of thing and we go with

2812
01:53:52,640 --> 01:53:49,710
the people who were there so we need to

2813
01:53:54,740 --> 01:53:52,650

we need to clarify who was there who was

2814

01:53:56,390 --> 01:53:54,750

not Walter Haught provided us with a

2815

01:53:58,129 --> 01:53:56,400

wonderful document which was the

2816

01:54:00,020 --> 01:53:58,139

yearbook they published think it was

2817

01:54:03,950 --> 01:54:00,030

actually finally published in November

2818

01:54:06,109 --> 01:54:03,960

of 1947 so we have a list of some 1500

2819

01:54:07,490 --> 01:54:06,119

people assigned to the base in 1947 so

2820

01:54:10,100 --> 01:54:07,500

if you say you were on the base I can go

2821

01:54:11,569 --> 01:54:10,110

to that book and if your pictures there

2822

01:54:14,479 --> 01:54:11,579

we know you were if your pictures not

2823

01:54:15,890 --> 01:54:14,489

there well you might have been there but

2824

01:54:17,209 --> 01:54:15,900

we don't have the proof then we can go

2825

01:54:18,859 --> 01:54:17,219

to the phone book

2826

01:54:20,779 --> 01:54:18,869

we can go to the city directory there

2827

01:54:24,379 --> 01:54:20,789

are other ways we can we can verify that

2828

01:54:26,000 --> 01:54:24,389

one guy Daniel Rasmussen his niece was

2829

01:54:26,300 --> 01:54:26,010

talking about how he had told her about

2830

01:54:29,750 --> 01:54:26,310

the

2831

01:54:30,620 --> 01:54:29,760

involved in it Rasmus ins pictures not

2832

01:54:32,840 --> 01:54:30,630

in the yearbook

2833

01:54:35,510 --> 01:54:32,850

but he's name is in the Roswell Army

2834

01:54:37,550 --> 01:54:35,520

Airfield phone book he's there as a

2835

01:54:40,880 --> 01:54:37,560

captain so yeah we can prove that he was

2836

01:54:42,290 --> 01:54:40,890

their Pappy Henderson it doesn't have an

2837

01:54:43,700 --> 01:54:42,300

individual picture in the yearbook but

2838

01:54:45,410 --> 01:54:43,710

there's a picture in the back of him

2839

01:54:47,440 --> 01:54:45,420

with this flight crew so you know we

2840

01:54:51,290 --> 01:54:47,450

know Pappy Henderson yeah he was there

2841

01:54:52,900 --> 01:54:51,300

one guy submitted documents with it with

2842

01:54:56,690 --> 01:54:52,910

the names of other guys who were there

2843

01:54:59,060 --> 01:54:56,700

brown melvin brown to prove he was there

2844

01:55:00,350 --> 01:54:59,070

at the right time submitted a set of

2845

01:55:02,150 --> 01:55:00,360

orders he had there were a number of

2846

01:55:04,820 --> 01:55:02,160

people being assigned to specific things

2847

01:55:06,110 --> 01:55:04,830

Jesse Marcel seniors name was on the

2848

01:55:08,060 --> 01:55:06,120

orders of one of the officers being

2849

01:55:10,090 --> 01:55:08,070

involved in that so there are ways

2850

01:55:12,800 --> 01:55:10,100

approved the people were there and by

2851
01:55:15,100 --> 01:55:12,810
going through that information and

2852
01:55:18,350 --> 01:55:15,110
carefully analyzing that information

2853
01:55:21,500 --> 01:55:18,360
looking for other documentation I think

2854
01:55:23,530 --> 01:55:21,510
we can get to the point where worst case

2855
01:55:25,760 --> 01:55:23,540
we can prove that none of the

2856
01:55:28,250 --> 01:55:25,770
alternative answers that have been

2857
01:55:31,220 --> 01:55:28,260
offered for Roswell are viable and then

2858
01:55:33,080 --> 01:55:31,230
we're left with a single explanation so

2859
01:55:34,850 --> 01:55:33,090
we can do it that way and I think we can

2860
01:55:37,550 --> 01:55:34,860
get far enough down the path we've got

2861
01:55:40,340 --> 01:55:37,560
some things going that may help us help

2862
01:55:42,890 --> 01:55:40,350
us document this even further you think

2863
01:55:45,010 --> 01:55:42,900

after all these years though that

2864

01:55:47,570 --> 01:55:45,020

someone somewhere would have a

2865

01:55:51,260 --> 01:55:47,580

photograph something you can grab ahold

2866

01:55:54,100 --> 01:55:51,270

and prove this is true or not and we're

2867

01:55:56,720 --> 01:55:54,110

hoping we're hoping to find that person

2868

01:55:59,660 --> 01:55:56,730

we have talked to a number of people who

2869

01:56:02,240 --> 01:55:59,670

had debris and himself succour loss a

2870

01:56:04,010 --> 01:56:02,250

Robert Smith comes to mind I guess he

2871

01:56:06,110 --> 01:56:04,020

didn't have one but he saw a piece that

2872

01:56:07,850 --> 01:56:06,120

a sergeant had but he couldn't couldn't

2873

01:56:09,590 --> 01:56:07,860

remember who the sergeant was Pappy

2874

01:56:12,590 --> 01:56:09,600

Henderson supposedly had a piece of

2875

01:56:14,330 --> 01:56:12,600

debris and we visited and I say we I

2876
01:56:17,090 --> 01:56:14,340
should point out with Stan Freedman I

2877
01:56:21,530 --> 01:56:17,100
visit Pappy's wife Sal Henderson in

2878
01:56:24,920 --> 01:56:21,540
California 92 93 and we were going to go

2879
01:56:27,200 --> 01:56:24,930
through his his materials and there were

2880
01:56:30,140 --> 01:56:27,210
two big huge sheds in the backyard and

2881
01:56:32,180 --> 01:56:30,150
sits in there the sheds were packed from

2882
01:56:34,880 --> 01:56:32,190
the floor to ceiling with boxes and all

2883
01:56:36,680 --> 01:56:34,890
kinds of stuff and she says if he still

2884
01:56:38,750 --> 01:56:36,690
had it it would be in there and we just

2885
01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:38,760
couldn't do it we didn't have the time

2886
01:56:43,520 --> 01:56:39,840
we didn't we just

2887
01:56:46,250 --> 01:56:43,530
could not do that supposedly one of his

2888
01:56:47,810 --> 01:56:46,260

friends from shelter I think his name

2889

01:56:49,640 --> 01:56:47,820

was had a piece of the tree we tracked

2890

01:56:53,089 --> 01:56:49,650

that guy down he said no he didn't have

2891

01:56:54,919 --> 01:56:53,099

it so I mean we followed a lot of those

2892

01:56:59,780 --> 01:56:54,929

those leads we followed leads of

2893

01:57:01,250 --> 01:56:59,790

pictures a fella told me that a guy

2894

01:57:04,820 --> 01:57:01,260

named Stan he would only give us the

2895

01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:04,830

first name a guy named Staton had a

2896

01:57:08,870 --> 01:57:07,199

picture had pictures he'd been a cowboy

2897

01:57:10,729 --> 01:57:08,880

and he happened to get pictures of these

2898

01:57:14,629 --> 01:57:10,739

these things before the army showed up

2899

01:57:16,160 --> 01:57:14,639

and you wouldn't give us a last name and

2900

01:57:18,260 --> 01:57:16,170

all he would tell us he lived in Roswell

2901
01:57:20,750 --> 01:57:18,270
so we went to the tax assessor it's just

2902
01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:20,760
can you sort by first names and we're

2903
01:57:26,810 --> 01:57:22,800
not going to have that answer can the

2904
01:57:28,970 --> 01:57:26,820
tax assessor sort by first names how

2905
01:57:30,589 --> 01:57:28,980
efficient was that tax assessor Kevin

2906
01:57:41,450 --> 01:57:30,599
Randle will answer the question with

2907
01:57:44,750 --> 01:57:41,460
Gene and Kris you're in America is there

2908
01:57:46,729 --> 01:57:44,760
a secret UFO agenda do strange creatures

2909
01:57:48,919 --> 01:57:46,739
from the darkest corners of the mind

2910
01:57:52,459 --> 01:57:48,929
roam the earth is there evidence

2911
01:57:55,280 --> 01:57:52,469
remaining for all time travel or devious

2912
01:57:57,229 --> 01:57:55,290
government conspiracies find out the

2913
01:58:00,109 --> 01:57:57,239

inside scoop on the latest Inspira

2914

01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:00,119

seized paranormal activity and important

2915

01:58:04,850 --> 01:58:02,400

phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

2916

01:58:07,700 --> 01:58:04,860

Beckley's conspiracy charl it's

2917

01:58:10,339 --> 01:58:07,710

jam-packed with stories special book and

2918

01:58:12,620 --> 01:58:10,349

DVD promotions and the best news is

2919

01:58:15,709 --> 01:58:12,630

absolutely free sent right to your

2920

01:58:19,459 --> 01:58:15,719

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2921

01:58:21,290 --> 01:58:19,469

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2922

01:58:25,459 --> 01:58:21,300

send an email with your name and address

2923

01:58:30,740 --> 01:58:25,469

to Mister UFO at web TV net

2924

01:58:37,919 --> 01:58:30,750

that's mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out

2925

01:58:41,140 --> 01:58:39,939

have you ever felt like the United

2926

01:58:43,390 --> 01:58:41,150

States government knows way too much

2927

01:58:45,189 --> 01:58:43,400

about your financial affairs I continue

2928

01:58:47,409 --> 01:58:45,199

to hear stories of our property seizures

2929

01:58:49,569 --> 01:58:47,419

frozen bank accounts confiscation of

2930

01:58:51,429 --> 01:58:49,579

stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

2931

01:58:53,469 --> 01:58:51,439

the US citizen will ever again have the

2932

01:58:55,929 --> 01:58:53,479

right to life liberty and the pursuit of

2933

01:58:57,969 --> 01:58:55,939

happiness unfortunately with the drug

2934

01:59:00,819 --> 01:58:57,979

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

2935

01:59:02,169 --> 01:59:00,829

Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

2936

01:59:05,109 --> 01:59:02,179

with the enemy Act in Franklin D

2937

01:59:07,000 --> 01:59:05,119

Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

2938

01:59:09,040 --> 01:59:07,010

precious metal holdings are subject to

2939

01:59:10,750 --> 01:59:09,050

government intervention for this reason

2940

01:59:12,489 --> 01:59:10,760

Midas Resources has prepared a report

2941

01:59:14,409 --> 01:59:12,499

explaining the boundaries of trading

2942

01:59:16,270 --> 01:59:14,419

precious metals privately whether if you

2943

01:59:18,069 --> 01:59:16,280

have any intention of trading with Midas

2944

01:59:19,600 --> 01:59:18,079

resources or not I've instructed my

2945

01:59:26,530 --> 01:59:19,610

representatives to give this report out

2946

01:59:26,540 --> 01:59:48,089

[Music]

2947

01:59:57,969 --> 01:59:55,989

1-866-376-8255 i grow electronic

2948

02:00:00,040 --> 01:59:57,979

technology rechargeable battery and

2949

02:00:01,989 --> 02:00:00,050

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

2950

02:00:04,359 --> 02:00:01,999

all the benefits and satisfaction of

2951
02:00:06,339 --> 02:00:04,369
smoking without the hazards choose your

2952
02:00:08,859 --> 02:00:06,349
tastes from a wide variety of our new

2953
02:00:11,319 --> 02:00:08,869
american-made favorite 8 liquids Atlas

2954
02:00:13,509 --> 02:00:11,329
sigcomm and Lessig smokes the

2955
02:00:15,250 --> 02:00:13,519
competition by serving thousands of

2956
02:00:17,439 --> 02:00:15,260
worldwide customers with real people

2957
02:00:18,189 --> 02:00:17,449
customer service fast free same-day

2958
02:00:20,589 --> 02:00:18,199
shipping

2959
02:00:22,810 --> 02:00:20,599
and a 30-day warranty and satisfaction

2960
02:00:25,209 --> 02:00:22,820
guaranteed so are you ready for a new

2961
02:00:26,949 --> 02:00:25,219
vaping lifestyle then called eight seven

2962
02:00:28,010 --> 02:00:26,959
zero five one eight four three zero

2963
02:00:30,110 --> 02:00:28,020

seven that

2964

02:00:33,020 --> 02:00:30,120

eight seven zero five one eight four

2965

02:00:37,400 --> 02:00:33,030

three zero seven or visit losing comm

2966

02:00:40,190 --> 02:00:37,410

spelled le c IG comm + lggy cigarettes

2967

02:00:42,170 --> 02:00:40,200

for today's modern smoker hi my name is

2968

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:42,180

Steven Heuer as a degreed nutritionist

2969

02:00:44,420 --> 02:00:43,920

my first priority is for you to get

2970

02:00:45,890 --> 02:00:44,430

healthy

2971

02:00:47,420 --> 02:00:45,900

that won't happen if I make wrong

2972

02:00:49,070 --> 02:00:47,430

recommendations or cause you to spend

2973

02:00:51,140 --> 02:00:49,080

money on supplements you don't need

2974

02:00:52,880 --> 02:00:51,150

after 20 years working with thousands of

2975

02:00:54,980 --> 02:00:52,890

products and thousands of people I know

2976
02:00:57,470 --> 02:00:54,990
for the most part what does and does not

2977
02:00:59,600 --> 02:00:57,480
work one world way is the first and only

2978
02:01:02,030 --> 02:00:59,610
unheated whey protein powder from

2979
02:01:04,040 --> 02:01:02,040
grass-fed cows on the market it retains

2980
02:01:06,560 --> 02:01:04,050
substances that no other way protein

2981
02:01:08,900 --> 02:01:06,570
powder has these nutritive compounds

2982
02:01:10,250 --> 02:01:08,910
supply life-giving nutrition your body

2983
02:01:12,290 --> 02:01:10,260
merely needs the right conditions to

2984
02:01:14,780 --> 02:01:12,300
make great health happen due to low

2985
02:01:16,310 --> 02:01:14,790
quality foods toxicity and aging having

2986
02:01:19,010 --> 02:01:16,320
great health is more of an effort than

2987
02:01:20,810 --> 02:01:19,020
ever one world way is the superfood of

2988
02:01:23,360 --> 02:01:20,820

the century and when added to your diet

2989

02:01:26,150 --> 02:01:23,370

it promotes energy detoxification muscle

2990

02:01:28,160 --> 02:01:26,160

gains fat loss and overall radiant

2991

02:01:30,350 --> 02:01:28,170

health call eight eight eight nine eight

2992

02:01:32,300 --> 02:01:30,360

eight three three two five that's eight

2993

02:01:35,780 --> 02:01:32,310

eight eight nine eight eight three three

2994

02:01:41,600 --> 02:01:35,790

two five or visit one world wacom that's

2995

02:01:43,670 --> 02:01:41,610

one world wh e why.com we'd like to hear

2996

02:01:46,130 --> 02:01:43,680

from you if you have a comment or

2997

02:01:49,850 --> 02:01:46,140

question about the para cast sent it to

2998

02:01:52,189 --> 02:01:49,860

News at the para caste calm that's news

2999

02:01:53,959 --> 02:01:52,199

at the para cast calm

3000

02:01:57,410 --> 02:01:53,969

and don't forget to visit our famous

3001
02:02:02,300 --> 02:01:57,420
para cast community forums at forum dot

3002
02:02:05,060 --> 02:02:02,310
the podcast.com so Kevin dear and will

3003
02:02:07,459 --> 02:02:05,070
you go back to the tax assessor you ask

3004
02:02:09,310 --> 02:02:07,469
him the critical question can you sort

3005
02:02:13,040 --> 02:02:09,320
by first names and what was his response

3006
02:02:14,209 --> 02:02:13,050
yes so he gave him the name he sorted

3007
02:02:16,130 --> 02:02:14,219
through it I think he came up with three

3008
02:02:19,040 --> 02:02:16,140
hits to her businesses and one wasn't

3009
02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:19,050
was a guy who fit the description so Don

3010
02:02:23,450 --> 02:02:20,480
Schmidt and I went and visited him

3011
02:02:26,540 --> 02:02:23,460
chatted him up for a couple of hours he

3012
02:02:28,430 --> 02:02:26,550
didn't have any pictures but the point

3013
02:02:29,840 --> 02:02:28,440

was I mean we made a real effort to find

3014

02:02:32,900 --> 02:02:29,850

this guy and it was just incredible that

3015

02:02:34,669 --> 02:02:32,910

we could we could find the guy based

3016

02:02:36,470 --> 02:02:34,679

only on the I mean he had a bizarre

3017

02:02:39,560 --> 02:02:36,480

first name and we were able to sort by

3018

02:02:41,000 --> 02:02:39,570

first names and and get to that I we've

3019

02:02:42,560 --> 02:02:41,010

chased a lot of that stuff and we're

3020

02:02:44,830 --> 02:02:42,570

continuing to chase some of that stuff

3021

02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:44,840

one of the things we had not done

3022

02:02:49,970 --> 02:02:46,560

because it was a little bit more

3023

02:02:53,120 --> 02:02:49,980

difficult was um back in 1947 the

3024

02:02:54,620 --> 02:02:53,130

services were segregated the African

3025

02:02:58,189 --> 02:02:54,630

Americans had their own squadrons and

3026

02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:58,199

they had squadron s at Roswell there

3027

02:03:02,330 --> 02:03:00,000

were two white officers in command and

3028

02:03:04,250 --> 02:03:02,340

the NCOs and everybody else was you know

3029

02:03:06,709 --> 02:03:04,260

everybody else was African American

3030

02:03:09,140 --> 02:03:06,719

effect kal Korff said that you could

3031

02:03:11,180 --> 02:03:09,150

just disregard some of the information

3032

02:03:13,070 --> 02:03:11,190

because there were no black NCOs at

3033

02:03:16,400 --> 02:03:13,080

Roswell black sergeant's and Roswell in

3034

02:03:18,590 --> 02:03:16,410

1947 and so I got out the book and I

3035

02:03:20,510 --> 02:03:18,600

counted I think 25 of them so I said

3036

02:03:23,030 --> 02:03:20,520

well that's that's not right we have

3037

02:03:26,330 --> 02:03:23,040

interviewed we've been able to find some

3038

02:03:27,860 --> 02:03:26,340

of some of them as well and have gotten

3039

02:03:31,160 --> 02:03:27,870

some interesting stories but nothing

3040

02:03:33,709 --> 02:03:31,170

that there would be good evidence but

3041

02:03:36,050 --> 02:03:33,719

the point is we get there to some of the

3042

02:03:38,390 --> 02:03:36,060

people and they have they have tales

3043

02:03:40,640 --> 02:03:38,400

that they tell us and we get to some of

3044

02:03:42,800 --> 02:03:40,650

the others and they say no I know

3045

02:03:44,870 --> 02:03:42,810

nothing which is what you would expect

3046

02:03:46,939 --> 02:03:44,880

in a in a military operation that would

3047

02:03:49,160 --> 02:03:46,949

end up classified that not everybody

3048

02:03:50,780 --> 02:03:49,170

would know about it so you know we were

3049

02:03:52,850 --> 02:03:50,790

just trying to put together good

3050

02:03:54,709 --> 02:03:52,860

eyewitness testimony of what they saw

3051

02:03:57,620 --> 02:03:54,719

how they did it we've eliminated some

3052

02:03:59,840 --> 02:03:57,630

things some people that we thought had

3053

02:04:02,120 --> 02:03:59,850

given us good testimony because their

3054

02:04:05,240 --> 02:04:02,130

stories just do not track when we sit

3055

02:04:06,890 --> 02:04:05,250

down one guy was talking about how

3056

02:04:08,300 --> 02:04:06,900

they were involved with the crafts and

3057

02:04:09,860 --> 02:04:08,310

the bodies and it turns out his flight

3058

02:04:12,050 --> 02:04:09,870

crew wasn't there in the critical time

3059

02:04:13,850 --> 02:04:12,060

they had been assigned TDY somewhere

3060

02:04:15,380 --> 02:04:13,860

else and we clicked in the buy/sell know

3061

02:04:18,440 --> 02:04:15,390

I heard the story from other people so

3062

02:04:20,090 --> 02:04:18,450

he wasn't there himself so we say well

3063

02:04:21,770 --> 02:04:20,100

that's the secondhand story ok it's

3064

02:04:24,740 --> 02:04:21,780

interesting but it doesn't do much for

3065

02:04:26,300 --> 02:04:24,750

us so we hope by tracking down some of

3066

02:04:28,100 --> 02:04:26,310

this stuff we can put together some very

3067

02:04:29,840 --> 02:04:28,110

solid eyewitness testimony and we can

3068

02:04:30,200 --> 02:04:29,850

get some good documentation to back us

3069

02:04:31,940 --> 02:04:30,210

up

3070

02:04:34,160 --> 02:04:31,950

we have limited documentation and we're

3071

02:04:37,160 --> 02:04:34,170

continuing to search for more Chris we

3072

02:04:39,020 --> 02:04:37,170

have another few questions we do and

3073

02:04:41,630 --> 02:04:39,030

this one's an interesting one it comes

3074

02:04:43,610 --> 02:04:41,640

from a brand-new signee you know person

3075

02:04:46,520 --> 02:04:43,620

that forum dr. Peric ascom calling

3076

02:04:47,570 --> 02:04:46,530

himself OS prime you just signed up a

3077

02:04:50,150 --> 02:04:47,580

couple of weeks ago

3078

02:04:52,310 --> 02:04:50,160

hi mr. Kevin I find all your research in

3079

02:04:54,830 --> 02:04:52,320

books fascinating and had a couple of

3080

02:04:56,270 --> 02:04:54,840

questions as being someone that doubts

3081

02:04:58,450 --> 02:04:56,280

disclosure by the government about

3082

02:05:00,740 --> 02:04:58,460

aliens crashes or conspiracies or

3083

02:05:02,870 --> 02:05:00,750

anything pertaining to these subjects

3084

02:05:05,570 --> 02:05:02,880

will happen anytime soon but he's

3085

02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:05,580

curious Kevin he has an interesting

3086

02:05:11,180 --> 02:05:07,920

question here which do you think would

3087

02:05:13,250 --> 02:05:11,190

be more accepted or less accepted and

3088

02:05:15,860 --> 02:05:13,260

have less or more of a negative impact

3089

02:05:18,680 --> 02:05:15,870

on the world if these aliens and crafts

3090

02:05:20,630 --> 02:05:18,690

are from another planet galaxy or that

3091

02:05:22,220 --> 02:05:20,640

all the things worse were seen in the

3092

02:05:25,010 --> 02:05:22,230

sky are actually here from Earth like

3093

02:05:26,750 --> 02:05:25,020

the crypto or ultra terrestrial whether

3094

02:05:31,070 --> 02:05:26,760

it be underwater in the Arctic of

3095

02:05:33,680 --> 02:05:31,080

caverns and caves and even though that's

3096

02:05:36,590 --> 02:05:33,690

a fantastical Hall of Earth so which do

3097

02:05:40,760 --> 02:05:36,600

you think would be easier to accept and

3098

02:05:42,890 --> 02:05:40,770

harder to accept I would guess then it

3099

02:05:45,080 --> 02:05:42,900

would be easier to accept something that

3100

02:05:47,960 --> 02:05:45,090

was earth-based simply because it's

3101
02:05:50,810 --> 02:05:47,970
earth-based when you start talking about

3102
02:05:52,100 --> 02:05:50,820
aliens from other solar systems I don't

3103
02:05:53,750 --> 02:05:52,110
think it would be other galaxies because

3104
02:05:56,150 --> 02:05:53,760
the other galaxies are really really far

3105
02:05:58,010 --> 02:05:56,160
away so but I don't know I don't know

3106
02:05:59,780 --> 02:05:58,020
the the mechanism of traveling these

3107
02:06:01,730 --> 02:05:59,790
interstellar distances so so maybe

3108
02:06:03,170 --> 02:06:01,740
travelling between galaxies is as simple

3109
02:06:05,090 --> 02:06:03,180
as travelling between stars I don't know

3110
02:06:07,280 --> 02:06:05,100
you know there before you go on with an

3111
02:06:08,840 --> 02:06:07,290
answer there is a story this week from

3112
02:06:11,870 --> 02:06:08,850
one of the science publications about

3113
02:06:14,960 --> 02:06:11,880

more and more research being done into

3114

02:06:18,390 --> 02:06:14,970

using wormholes or some sort of warp

3115

02:06:20,910 --> 02:06:18,400

drive system to travel between the stars

3116

02:06:23,040 --> 02:06:20,920

how logically it could come about one of

3117

02:06:25,860 --> 02:06:23,050

them using negative energy and I was

3118

02:06:28,590 --> 02:06:25,870

thinking of Star Trek's antimatter go

3119

02:06:29,790 --> 02:06:28,600

ahead please but but but but we talking

3120

02:06:31,380 --> 02:06:29,800

about travel among the stars you know

3121

02:06:33,780 --> 02:06:31,390

that the closest star to earth other

3122

02:06:36,120 --> 02:06:33,790

than the Sun is what for light-years

3123

02:06:38,370 --> 02:06:36,130

away and there's a whole bunch within 50

3124

02:06:41,490 --> 02:06:38,380

light-years so that's fairly close

3125

02:06:43,020 --> 02:06:41,500

speaking galactically but the galaxy is

3126

02:06:44,490 --> 02:06:43,030

some hundred and ten thousand light

3127

02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:44,500

years across and thirty thousand

3128

02:06:49,500 --> 02:06:46,960

light-years deep and the closest galaxy

3129

02:06:51,750 --> 02:06:49,510

for galaxy to us up in the satellite

3130

02:06:54,540 --> 02:06:51,760

galaxies around us is Andromeda which is

3131

02:06:56,729 --> 02:06:54,550

about 2.2 million light-years away so I

3132

02:06:59,070 --> 02:06:56,739

mean that's a fantastic distance I'd

3133

02:07:02,189 --> 02:06:59,080

yeah I don't know if it's as easy to

3134

02:07:03,860 --> 02:07:02,199

travel those massive distances or where

3135

02:07:08,060 --> 02:07:03,870

we're kind of limited to what we can do

3136

02:07:11,280 --> 02:07:08,070

based on based on the land but I I think

3137

02:07:14,160 --> 02:07:11,290

that something that would be earth-based

3138

02:07:16,050 --> 02:07:14,170

would not be as disruptive as something

3139

02:07:17,520 --> 02:07:16,060

that was extraterrestrial but but I

3140

02:07:21,120 --> 02:07:17,530

don't know because I can think of ways

3141

02:07:23,520 --> 02:07:21,130

in which an earth-based technology like

3142

02:07:25,470 --> 02:07:23,530

that would be extremely disruptive and

3143

02:07:27,300 --> 02:07:25,480

maybe more frightening because they were

3144

02:07:28,770 --> 02:07:27,310

able to hide for so long from us so I

3145

02:07:32,490 --> 02:07:28,780

mean it's a it's an interesting question

3146

02:07:34,919 --> 02:07:32,500

and I guess the answer is I don't have a

3147

02:07:38,270 --> 02:07:34,929

good answer that brings back up that

3148

02:07:41,640 --> 02:07:38,280

whole question of disclosure and the

3149

02:07:43,680 --> 02:07:41,650

extent of the government's actual you

3150

02:07:46,110 --> 02:07:43,690

know the quality and in depth of their

3151

02:07:47,160 --> 02:07:46,120

knowledge about this well I don't I

3152

02:07:49,770 --> 02:07:47,170

don't think the government would lie to

3153

02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:49,780

us would they do we have any examples in

3154

02:07:54,090 --> 02:07:51,520

history of the government lying to us at

3155

02:07:58,200 --> 02:07:54,100

all do we have any examples in history

3156

02:08:00,300 --> 02:07:58,210

where the government has not lied to us

3157

02:08:01,919 --> 02:08:00,310

I mean poor old poor old Dwight

3158

02:08:03,780 --> 02:08:01,929

Eisenhower standing there and saying

3159

02:08:06,360 --> 02:08:03,790

we're not playing spy planes over the

3160

02:08:08,310 --> 02:08:06,370

Soviet Union had quite the scary powers

3161

02:08:12,090 --> 02:08:08,320

hear me Gary Powers is playing your spy

3162

02:08:16,470 --> 02:08:12,100

plane over our Soviet Union yeah I don't

3163

02:08:17,970 --> 02:08:16,480

I disclose your if we're talking after

3164

02:08:19,860 --> 02:08:17,980

terrestrial I think disclosure would be

3165

02:08:22,020 --> 02:08:19,870

forced by the aliens landing someplace

3166

02:08:26,189 --> 02:08:22,030

where they say here we are and there's

3167

02:08:27,450 --> 02:08:26,199

no way to to disguise it and the

3168

02:08:28,950 --> 02:08:27,460

government has to say yeah well we've

3169

02:08:30,000 --> 02:08:28,960

known about this for a long time so

3170

02:08:31,720 --> 02:08:30,010

don't worry about it I mean they've been

3171

02:08:33,640 --> 02:08:31,730

coming here for a long time and they

3172

02:08:35,550 --> 02:08:33,650

they haven't haven't invaded or blown up

3173

02:08:38,320 --> 02:08:35,560

the White House or anything like that

3174

02:08:40,720 --> 02:08:38,330

well they get roland emmerich the

3175

02:08:42,640 --> 02:08:40,730

director he's very good at blowing up

3176
02:08:43,720 --> 02:08:42,650
the White House he's done several films

3177
02:08:47,350 --> 02:08:43,730
yes

3178
02:08:50,020 --> 02:08:47,360
White House I took while I was in

3179
02:08:53,620 --> 02:08:50,030
Washington but that's another story but

3180
02:08:57,070 --> 02:08:53,630
I think I think that that you know the

3181
02:09:00,670 --> 02:08:57,080
aliens can force disclosure I think that

3182
02:09:02,290 --> 02:09:00,680
back in nineteen the the mid-1990s those

3183
02:09:04,630 --> 02:09:02,300
of us investigating Roswell had

3184
02:09:06,430 --> 02:09:04,640
frightened somebody because I can think

3185
02:09:07,900 --> 02:09:06,440
of no motivation for them to investigate

3186
02:09:11,050 --> 02:09:07,910
the Roswell case to say there's nothing

3187
02:09:12,910 --> 02:09:11,060
to it if we if we haven't fightin them

3188
02:09:14,590 --> 02:09:12,920

in some some fashion about what we were

3189

02:09:16,360 --> 02:09:14,600

discovering and what we were getting out

3190

02:09:17,920 --> 02:09:16,370

and they had to way to defuse how do you

3191

02:09:19,990 --> 02:09:17,930

defuse the situation and I think when

3192

02:09:22,120 --> 02:09:20,000

they first came out with their idiotic

3193

02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:22,130

reports back there and everybody kind of

3194

02:09:26,080 --> 02:09:24,320

bought nobody really bought into it but

3195

02:09:27,580 --> 02:09:26,090

today everybody says well yeah the

3196

02:09:29,890 --> 02:09:27,590

government explained the Air Force

3197

02:09:32,010 --> 02:09:29,900

explained it as a weather balloon and

3198

02:09:36,000 --> 02:09:32,020

we're happy with that now but I think

3199

02:09:40,540 --> 02:09:36,010

you know I think I think that if we can

3200

02:09:43,030 --> 02:09:40,550

kind of all come together in a consensus

3201

02:09:45,490 --> 02:09:43,040

of good solid information we may force

3202

02:09:47,110 --> 02:09:45,500

me for something from the government but

3203

02:09:48,910 --> 02:09:47,120

I think the only way it's really going

3204

02:09:51,160 --> 02:09:48,920

to happen is the aliens show up and say

3205

02:09:54,250 --> 02:09:51,170

here we are I think the issue I have

3206

02:09:56,920 --> 02:09:54,260

about disclosure is if there's a secret

3207

02:09:59,170 --> 02:09:56,930

there how do they keep the year after

3208

02:10:01,180 --> 02:09:59,180

year you have all these political

3209

02:10:03,700 --> 02:10:01,190

factions you have all the stuff that's

3210

02:10:05,260 --> 02:10:03,710

leaking out now about NSA that there

3211

02:10:07,690 --> 02:10:05,270

hasn't been some sort of whistleblower

3212

02:10:10,000 --> 02:10:07,700

that really has something they have to

3213

02:10:12,010 --> 02:10:10,010

admit something solid you wonder about

3214

02:10:13,870 --> 02:10:12,020

that we'll get into an answer from Kevin

3215

02:10:16,210 --> 02:10:13,880

Randle in a moment the book is a link

3216

02:10:18,220 --> 02:10:16,220

mysteries and conspiracies and cover-ups

3217

02:10:20,020 --> 02:10:18,230

and that sort of thing that's not the

3218

02:10:21,700 --> 02:10:20,030

full title but I'm just adding a few

3219

02:10:28,570 --> 02:10:21,710

words to it with Gene and Chris you're

3220

02:10:34,190 --> 02:10:30,790

America's number one source for

3221

02:10:39,260 --> 02:10:34,200

independent talk radio for over a decade

3222

02:10:41,690 --> 02:10:39,270

we are the gcn radio network graphic

3223

02:10:44,120 --> 02:10:41,700

converter is the image manipulation tool

3224

02:10:46,580 --> 02:10:44,130

for the rest of us it does not use any

3225

02:10:49,040 --> 02:10:46,590

database you get full control of all

3226

02:10:51,380 --> 02:10:49,050

your files want to view the images of a

3227

02:10:54,350 --> 02:10:51,390

folder drag it into graphic converter

3228

02:10:56,270 --> 02:10:54,360

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3229

02:10:58,730 --> 02:10:56,280

your image files you could use it for

3230

02:11:00,950 --> 02:10:58,740

slideshows you could use it to import

3231

02:11:03,350 --> 02:11:00,960

images from digital cameras or from

3232

02:11:05,300 --> 02:11:03,360

scanners need to do some image editing

3233

02:11:08,510 --> 02:11:05,310

you can do that too in graphic converter

3234

02:11:09,170 --> 02:11:08,520

also print catalogs convert from so many

3235

02:11:11,360 --> 02:11:09,180

formats

3236

02:11:13,850 --> 02:11:11,370

I can't even list them download now to

3237

02:11:16,940 --> 02:11:13,860

see if graphic converter is good for you

3238

02:11:19,190 --> 02:11:16,950

like one and a half million other users

3239

02:11:21,560 --> 02:11:19,200

guess what you could save money when you

3240

02:11:24,440 --> 02:11:21,570

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3241

02:11:26,840 --> 02:11:24,450

code night-owl use the coupon code Nite

3242

02:11:29,810 --> 02:11:26,850

Owl to get a special price for graphic

3243

02:11:33,200 --> 02:11:29,820

converter go to Lemke soft commnets

3244

02:11:41,660 --> 02:11:33,210

le MKE soft calm

3245

02:11:43,670 --> 02:11:41,670

wouldn't it be nice to have one product

3246

02:11:46,520 --> 02:11:43,680

that replaces more than ten saving you

3247

02:11:48,380 --> 02:11:46,530

space time and money MP usa.org has a

3248

02:11:50,780 --> 02:11:48,390

complete full spectrum vitamin mineral

3249

02:11:52,820 --> 02:11:50,790

detox formulation called micro plant

3250

02:11:55,220 --> 02:11:52,830

powder gol micro plant powder gold

3251

02:11:58,010 --> 02:11:55,230

contains 101 vitamins minerals

3252

02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:58,020

probiotics an iodine has a 100 year

3253

02:12:02,090 --> 02:11:59,760

shelf life and is a perfect addition to

3254

02:12:04,130 --> 02:12:02,100

any storage gel to make micro plant

3255

02:12:06,200 --> 02:12:04,140

powder go to your choice call eight

3256

02:12:10,470 --> 02:12:06,210

eight eight nine one zero four three six

3257

02:12:13,810 --> 02:12:10,480

seven or visit hemp.usa.org today

3258

02:12:16,510 --> 02:12:13,820

usa.org has a revolutionary wonder food

3259

02:12:19,180 --> 02:12:16,520

for detoxing the body and rebuilding the

3260

02:12:21,340 --> 02:12:19,190

immune system micro plant powder can

3261

02:12:23,740 --> 02:12:21,350

help unclog arteries and soften heart

3262

02:12:26,590 --> 02:12:23,750

valves while removing heavy metals virus

3263

02:12:28,600 --> 02:12:26,600

fungus bacteria and parasites plus it

3264

02:12:31,120 --> 02:12:28,610

cleans and purifies the blood lungs

3265

02:12:34,030 --> 02:12:31,130

stomach and colon keep your body clean

3266

02:12:35,830 --> 02:12:34,040

with micro plant powder ordered today at

3267

02:12:40,180 --> 02:12:35,840

eight eight eight nine one zero four

3268

02:12:42,250 --> 02:12:40,190

three six seven or visit MPIC org hi my

3269

02:12:44,770 --> 02:12:42,260

name is DeRay suffering from migraines

3270

02:12:47,260 --> 02:12:44,780

having botox injections in my head and

3271

02:12:48,940 --> 02:12:47,270

neck to alleviate pain costing fifteen

3272

02:12:51,220 --> 02:12:48,950

hundred dollars out of my pocket i

3273

02:12:53,440 --> 02:12:51,230

discovered dr. Ortman and gentle touch

3274

02:12:55,960 --> 02:12:53,450

chiropractic adjustment called Nuka i'm

3275

02:12:57,940 --> 02:12:55,970

migraine free since my first adjustments

3276

02:13:00,040 --> 02:12:57,950

thanks for giving me my life back dr

3277

02:13:02,500 --> 02:13:00,050

Ortman I wish they prescribe you instead

3278

02:13:04,090 --> 02:13:02,510

of Botox thanks to Ray putting the bones

3279

02:13:06,220 --> 02:13:04,100

back in place is only half of the

3280

02:13:08,170 --> 02:13:06,230

solution we designed a nutritional

3281

02:13:10,570 --> 02:13:08,180

supplement program the body can handle

3282

02:13:13,360 --> 02:13:10,580

actually absorb providing nutrients

3283

02:13:14,980 --> 02:13:13,370

targeting the problem area between Nuka

3284

02:13:16,720 --> 02:13:14,990

and nutrition we will have you on the

3285

02:13:19,060 --> 02:13:16,730

road to a faster and more permanent

3286

02:13:24,070 --> 02:13:19,070

recovery look us up on the web at dr.

3287

02:13:25,570 --> 02:13:24,080

Wortman calm or call 952 303 91 24 let

3288

02:13:27,610 --> 02:13:25,580

us help you feel better faster

3289

02:13:30,250 --> 02:13:27,620

wellspring spinal care at nine five two

3290

02:13:32,530 --> 02:13:30,260

three oh three ninety one twenty four

3291

02:13:35,200 --> 02:13:32,540

again that's nine five two three oh

3292

02:13:40,000 --> 02:13:35,210

three ninety one twenty four or on the

3293

02:13:42,250 --> 02:13:40,010

web at dr ort ma n calm digestive health

3294

02:13:44,740 --> 02:13:42,260

is the key to wellness and elimination

3295

02:13:46,630 --> 02:13:44,750

of toxins that bears repeating digestive

3296

02:13:49,180 --> 02:13:46,640

health is the key to wellness an

3297

02:13:51,550 --> 02:13:49,190

elimination of toxins and pro-am one

3298

02:13:53,560 --> 02:13:51,560

daily probiotic cleanse is the key to

3299

02:13:55,900 --> 02:13:53,570

digestive health pro-am one is a

3300

02:13:57,850 --> 02:13:55,910

powerful liquid probiotic strong enough

3301
02:14:00,580 --> 02:13:57,860
to cleanse gentle enough to use every

3302
02:14:02,380 --> 02:14:00,590
day pro em1 as dairy wheat and soy free

3303
02:14:03,970 --> 02:14:02,390
contains all-natural and certified

3304
02:14:05,410 --> 02:14:03,980
organic ingredients contains no

3305
02:14:07,030 --> 02:14:05,420
preservatives or animal products

3306
02:14:09,040 --> 02:14:07,040
supports a healthy digestive and immune

3307
02:14:10,810 --> 02:14:09,050
system supports weight loss improves

3308
02:14:12,580 --> 02:14:10,820
absorption of food nutrients aids and

3309
02:14:14,860 --> 02:14:12,590
controlling east infections is never

3310
02:14:16,510 --> 02:14:14,870
freeze-dried and uses three groups of

3311
02:14:17,840 --> 02:14:16,520
live viable beneficial microbes to

3312
02:14:20,060 --> 02:14:17,850
cleanse and remove talks

3313
02:14:24,560 --> 02:14:20,070

order pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse

3314

02:14:27,770 --> 02:14:24,570

at Tarragona calm spelled ter a gan IX

3315

02:14:30,890 --> 02:14:27,780

calm Tarragona calm or call toll-free

3316

02:14:32,840 --> 02:14:30,900

866 three six nine three six seven eight

3317

02:14:36,140 --> 02:14:32,850

that's eight six six three six nine

3318

02:14:41,420 --> 02:14:36,150

three six seven eight pro-am one the raw

3319

02:14:44,360 --> 02:14:41,430

probiotic hi this is nuclear physicist

3320

02:14:55,610 --> 02:14:44,370

dr. Stanton Friedman you are listening

3321

02:14:57,950 --> 02:14:55,620

to the gold standard with gene and Chris

3322

02:15:01,190 --> 02:14:57,960

and the para cast Kevin Randall joining

3323

02:15:04,490 --> 02:15:01,200

us talking about right now disclosure so

3324

02:15:06,530 --> 02:15:04,500

again it always comes back to this that

3325

02:15:08,720 --> 02:15:06,540

if there's guilty knowledge within the

3326

02:15:11,420 --> 02:15:08,730

government and they have such a heck of

3327

02:15:14,660 --> 02:15:11,430

a problem keeping things hidden as we

3328

02:15:18,230 --> 02:15:14,670

see now with the NSA stuff going on why

3329

02:15:21,200 --> 02:15:18,240

isn't there a guy who gets in there a

3330

02:15:23,660 --> 02:15:21,210

Snowden or someone who gets in there and

3331

02:15:26,350 --> 02:15:23,670

gets all this information and releases

3332

02:15:29,690 --> 02:15:26,360

it to WikiLeaks before it can be stopped

3333

02:15:31,040 --> 02:15:29,700

we have well we are discussing it we

3334

02:15:33,770 --> 02:15:31,050

have had people come out and talk about

3335

02:15:36,740 --> 02:15:33,780

it but not in a way that anybody

3336

02:15:38,600 --> 02:15:36,750

believes except for you know in general

3337

02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:38,610

a third of the people in the United

3338

02:15:42,560 --> 02:15:41,280

States believe that UFOs are real which

3339

02:15:44,120 --> 02:15:42,570

would mean they feel their

3340

02:15:46,100 --> 02:15:44,130

extraterrestrial that's just a belief

3341

02:15:48,560 --> 02:15:46,110

where we talk about it on shows like

3342

02:15:51,170 --> 02:15:48,570

this but I mean in a way where the

3343

02:15:52,940 --> 02:15:51,180

government is forced to say yeah that's

3344

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:52,950

the leak that they were afraid of

3345

02:15:56,930 --> 02:15:55,440

they've got to admit something I I think

3346

02:16:00,620 --> 02:15:56,940

they've done such a wonderful job of

3347

02:16:02,990 --> 02:16:00,630

hiding the material and you know we look

3348

02:16:03,950 --> 02:16:03,000

at the mj-12 stuff they say wow here's

3349

02:16:05,840 --> 02:16:03,960

the smoking gun

3350

02:16:08,750 --> 02:16:05,850

government documents proving that there

3351

02:16:11,510 --> 02:16:08,760

were alien creatures and now and now

3352

02:16:13,040 --> 02:16:11,520

it's pretty well proven that it's a hoax

3353

02:16:15,760 --> 02:16:13,050

so you become is this a disinformation

3354

02:16:18,590 --> 02:16:15,770

campaign to keep the idea of ridicule

3355

02:16:19,970 --> 02:16:18,600

going on so that if this documentation

3356

02:16:22,370 --> 02:16:19,980

does show up we can just ridicule it

3357

02:16:24,980 --> 02:16:22,380

like we have in the past is it so

3358

02:16:26,960 --> 02:16:24,990

narrowly held that you don't get

3359

02:16:29,510 --> 02:16:26,970

somebody like Snowden that has access to

3360

02:16:31,629 --> 02:16:29,520

it I'm just I'm stunned that Snowden was

3361

02:16:33,759 --> 02:16:31,639

able to gain access to as much as he did

3362

02:16:35,620 --> 02:16:33,769

back in the olden days before we had

3363

02:16:38,530 --> 02:16:35,630

computers and you could get access to

3364

02:16:41,349 --> 02:16:38,540

crack every kind of thing your access

3365

02:16:44,259 --> 02:16:41,359

was really really limited so that it

3366

02:16:45,969 --> 02:16:44,269

made sense back then it may be that

3367

02:16:48,969 --> 02:16:45,979

they've been very careful in in

3368

02:16:51,509 --> 02:16:48,979

isolating this material so that you

3369

02:16:54,969 --> 02:16:51,519

don't get a Snowden who who is releasing

3370

02:16:57,730 --> 02:16:54,979

releasing it or you end up with this is

3371

02:16:59,440 --> 02:16:57,740

a disinformation campaign type stuff so

3372

02:17:02,469 --> 02:16:59,450

maybe you hire some Secret Service

3373

02:17:04,450 --> 02:17:02,479

agents send them over to a warehouse 13

3374

02:17:06,669 --> 02:17:04,460

where they investigate the alien

3375

02:17:08,110 --> 02:17:06,679

artifacts and the evidence but it's done

3376

02:17:10,209 --> 02:17:08,120

in such a way that it just doesn't

3377

02:17:12,219 --> 02:17:10,219

become obvious to anybody you've got to

3378

02:17:13,360 --> 02:17:12,229

be very narrowly very narrowly

3379

02:17:15,959 --> 02:17:13,370

controlled and you've got to be very

3380

02:17:19,690 --> 02:17:15,969

very careful about who you bring into it

3381

02:17:22,089 --> 02:17:19,700

and I think that that and and and and

3382

02:17:23,980 --> 02:17:22,099

this this may be the path to disclosure

3383

02:17:25,150 --> 02:17:23,990

eventually is that somebody like Snowden

3384

02:17:27,940 --> 02:17:25,160

gets in there and says you know here's

3385

02:17:29,049 --> 02:17:27,950

the here's the UFO documents there have

3386

02:17:31,599 --> 02:17:29,059

been things that have appeared in the

3387

02:17:33,400 --> 02:17:31,609

UFO documents that are stunning that

3388

02:17:36,759 --> 02:17:33,410

have been have been leak there's I've

3389

02:17:38,349 --> 02:17:36,769

got an FBI report which the FBI saying

3390

02:17:40,270 --> 02:17:38,359

well we didn't investigate really

3391

02:17:44,919 --> 02:17:40,280

investigate UFOs I got a report from the

3392

02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:44,929

1960s in which an FBI agent attended a

3393

02:17:50,410 --> 02:17:47,840

lecture by an English or Van Tassel via

3394

02:17:53,049 --> 02:17:50,420

the contactee and he submitted an

3395

02:17:56,230 --> 02:17:53,059

official report to Washington DC about

3396

02:17:58,330 --> 02:17:56,240

what went on at this UFO lecture that he

3397

02:18:00,280 --> 02:17:58,340

that Van Tassel gave so they were

3398

02:18:03,639 --> 02:18:00,290

clearly investigating stuff you know Van

3399

02:18:06,310 --> 02:18:03,649

Tassel was a contact D I think he was he

3400

02:18:08,919 --> 02:18:06,320

was the Venusian guy and the Z the

3401

02:18:09,940 --> 02:18:08,929

Venusian guy and Adamski that Marsh no

3402

02:18:11,620 --> 02:18:09,950

it's the other way around

3403

02:18:13,450 --> 02:18:11,630

Van Tassel was the Martian guy and

3404

02:18:15,549 --> 02:18:13,460

Adamski was the Venusian guy but that

3405

02:18:18,040 --> 02:18:15,559

doesn't really matter in the scheme of

3406

02:18:20,259 --> 02:18:18,050

well but but but the point simply or the

3407

02:18:21,969 --> 02:18:20,269

FBI was was keeping tabs on these guys

3408

02:18:25,179 --> 02:18:21,979

listening what they said under the

3409

02:18:28,570 --> 02:18:25,189

guides of their research so documents do

3410

02:18:31,599 --> 02:18:28,580

come out we've project moon dust which

3411

02:18:33,820 --> 02:18:31,609

was their investigation of returning

3412

02:18:35,530 --> 02:18:33,830

space debris of foreign manufacture

3413

02:18:38,440 --> 02:18:35,540

which could mean extraterrestrial and

3414

02:18:41,049 --> 02:18:38,450

when when jeff Bingaman from new mexico

3415

02:18:42,849 --> 02:18:41,059

queried the Air Force about project moon

3416

02:18:45,040 --> 02:18:42,859

dust they said there is no such project

3417

02:18:45,430 --> 02:18:45,050

never existed and when the documentation

3418

02:18:46,350 --> 02:18:45,440

was

3419

02:18:48,400 --> 02:18:46,360

presented that the State Department

3420

02:18:51,640 --> 02:18:48,410

accidentally released it says Project

3421

02:18:53,770 --> 02:18:51,650

loon dust on it the Air Force said we'd

3422

02:18:55,420 --> 02:18:53,780

like to modify our last statement the

3423

02:18:57,630 --> 02:18:55,430

moon dust did exist we never used it

3424

02:19:00,581 --> 02:18:57,640

well in the book I've been working on

3425

02:19:01,810 --> 02:19:00,591

secrets of the government files going

3426
02:19:03,280 --> 02:19:01,820
through Project Blue Book laws I

3427
02:19:05,470 --> 02:19:03,290
actually found references to moon dust

3428
02:19:07,090 --> 02:19:05,480
in the Project Blue Book files we were

3429
02:19:10,331 --> 02:19:07,100
able I was able to determine that moon

3430
02:19:11,770 --> 02:19:10,341
dust began in December of 1958 so this

3431
02:19:13,780 --> 02:19:11,780
is investigations been going on you

3432
02:19:15,820 --> 02:19:13,790
heard you heard virtually nothing about

3433
02:19:17,950 --> 02:19:15,830
it here's an investigation they denied

3434
02:19:20,740 --> 02:19:17,960
existed they were caught in the lies and

3435
02:19:23,140 --> 02:19:20,750
and you still don't get anything any the

3436
02:19:25,270 --> 02:19:23,150
press isn't interested in that and that

3437
02:19:27,280 --> 02:19:25,280
might be part of the problem as well you

3438
02:19:29,260 --> 02:19:27,290

know I wrote this fanciful editorial

3439

02:19:32,170 --> 02:19:29,270

forward the parent caste newsletter just

3440

02:19:34,570 --> 02:19:32,180

the other week and I suggested that the

3441

02:19:36,400 --> 02:19:34,580

way this country has been conditioned

3442

02:19:38,560 --> 02:19:36,410

about the government about whether we

3443

02:19:40,600 --> 02:19:38,570

should trust our government President

3444

02:19:43,480 --> 02:19:40,610

Obama could deliver a press conference

3445

02:19:45,970 --> 02:19:43,490

saying yes we are aware that there are

3446

02:19:48,450 --> 02:19:45,980

possible alien visitors in our skies

3447

02:19:50,650 --> 02:19:48,460

they don't represent an apparent threat

3448

02:19:52,720 --> 02:19:50,660

and most people wouldn't believe it

3449

02:19:55,030 --> 02:19:52,730

don't wonder what gee what's on Survivor

3450

02:19:57,940 --> 02:19:55,040

tonight know that it would be even more

3451
02:20:00,041 --> 02:19:57,950
disgusting than that it would be who's

3452
02:20:01,990 --> 02:20:00,051
on the bachelor/bachelorette now who's

3453
02:20:03,490 --> 02:20:02,000
the bachelor what is what is Kim

3454
02:20:04,751 --> 02:20:03,500
Kardashian and I hesitate to mention

3455
02:20:11,320 --> 02:20:04,761
that name what has she done with her

3456
02:20:16,900 --> 02:20:11,330
baby today honey boo boo all right even

3457
02:20:19,900 --> 02:20:16,910
worse I mean everybody everybody is so

3458
02:20:25,060 --> 02:20:19,910
interested in that sort of or Alec Alec

3459
02:20:26,381 --> 02:20:25,070
Baldwin's latest rant on TV and the

3460
02:20:27,640 --> 02:20:26,391
president says well there's alien

3461
02:20:29,440 --> 02:20:27,650
visitation and they're saying yeah but

3462
02:20:33,310 --> 02:20:29,450
Alec Baldwin was really nasty in this

3463
02:20:35,381 --> 02:20:33,320

this rant you know I'm minding only

3464

02:20:38,161 --> 02:20:35,391

person on the planet who enjoy Alec

3465

02:20:40,810 --> 02:20:38,171

Baldwin when he played the shadow

3466

02:20:42,820 --> 02:20:40,820

probably I think I was the only one to

3467

02:20:45,190 --> 02:20:42,830

watch the movie you watch the whole

3468

02:20:48,490 --> 02:20:45,200

thing I did I thought was over the top

3469

02:20:51,041 --> 02:20:48,500

because you know I remember the original

3470

02:20:53,350 --> 02:20:51,051

character because if you listen on

3471

02:20:56,291 --> 02:20:53,360

Sirius XM radio there's something there

3472

02:20:58,240 --> 02:20:56,301

called when radio was young and I

3473

02:20:59,110 --> 02:20:58,250

interviewed this guy Greg Bell who runs

3474

02:21:02,170 --> 02:20:59,120

the show from my

3475

02:21:03,910 --> 02:21:02,180

Tech radio show and they play the old

3476

02:21:07,150 --> 02:21:03,920

recordings of the shadow in the Lone

3477

02:21:09,160 --> 02:21:07,160

Ranger in Superman and all that stuff so

3478

02:21:11,710 --> 02:21:09,170

I got to listen to it I read a couple of

3479

02:21:14,530 --> 02:21:11,720

the novels and what they did is they

3480

02:21:16,060 --> 02:21:14,540

took the character of the shadow for

3481

02:21:18,400 --> 02:21:16,070

that movie with Alec Baldwin and they

3482

02:21:20,470 --> 02:21:18,410

could saturate everything it was way

3483

02:21:23,830 --> 02:21:20,480

over the top for maybe that's why it

3484

02:21:25,600 --> 02:21:23,840

really didn't go down very well

3485

02:21:28,320 --> 02:21:25,610

but then if you consider the shadow on

3486

02:21:33,040 --> 02:21:28,330

the background it's just Batman Begins

3487

02:21:37,091 --> 02:21:33,050

the first part of the shadow resembles

3488

02:21:39,430 --> 02:21:37,101

Batman Begins where Bruce Wayne goes to

3489

02:21:43,060 --> 02:21:39,440

the Orient or somewhere and discovers

3490

02:21:44,370 --> 02:21:43,070

the abilities as a fighter to become you

3491

02:21:48,670 --> 02:21:44,380

know forget about the Caped Crusader

3492

02:21:51,310 --> 02:21:48,680

let's go back to disclosure okay now

3493

02:21:55,210 --> 02:21:51,320

what is the best way if there is a

3494

02:21:58,051 --> 02:21:55,220

secret to be held to persuade the

3495

02:22:01,780 --> 02:21:58,061

government to release it now Leslie Kane

3496

02:22:03,700 --> 02:22:01,790

feels her method which is don't go to

3497

02:22:06,670 --> 02:22:03,710

the government saying we know you have a

3498

02:22:08,710 --> 02:22:06,680

secret tell us the truth we know they're

3499

02:22:11,920 --> 02:22:08,720

spaceships don't do that just give them

3500

02:22:14,261 --> 02:22:11,930

the evidence and let them draw their own

3501
02:22:16,841 --> 02:22:14,271
conclusions that naturally follow from

3502
02:22:19,511 --> 02:22:16,851
the evidence forced them to accept it

3503
02:22:21,280 --> 02:22:19,521
may be by just overwhelming them don't

3504
02:22:24,310 --> 02:22:21,290
give them conclusions what do you think

3505
02:22:26,110 --> 02:22:24,320
well I think I think the way that Steve

3506
02:22:29,190 --> 02:22:26,120
Bassett was doing it with his Citizen

3507
02:22:32,860 --> 02:22:29,200
hearing was it was a good way to to

3508
02:22:35,620 --> 02:22:32,870
bring forward people who were who have

3509
02:22:38,261 --> 02:22:35,630
some good information to share I think I

3510
02:22:41,051 --> 02:22:38,271
think the missile ears Salas and the

3511
02:22:42,580 --> 02:22:41,061
boys it's a good way because you can go

3512
02:22:44,591 --> 02:22:42,590
back and could document that you can

3513
02:22:47,710 --> 02:22:44,601

document a lot of that stuff that was

3514

02:22:50,230 --> 02:22:47,720

going on at Malmstrom Air Force Base in

3515

02:22:52,780 --> 02:22:50,240

in 1967 and other other Air Force bases

3516

02:22:54,190 --> 02:22:52,790

later on you can document that stuff and

3517

02:22:57,790 --> 02:22:54,200

you can say you know this was a matter

3518

02:22:59,440 --> 02:22:57,800

of national security at the time and so

3519

02:23:01,390 --> 02:22:59,450

we can understand why you were less than

3520

02:23:02,890 --> 02:23:01,400

candid about it but the documentation

3521

02:23:04,960 --> 02:23:02,900

exists that these events didn't take

3522

02:23:07,270 --> 02:23:04,970

place in fact in the one of the unit

3523

02:23:10,210 --> 02:23:07,280

histories it was after the missiles were

3524

02:23:12,460 --> 02:23:10,220

shut down by this by this UFO could the

3525

02:23:13,010 --> 02:23:12,470

unit history says there were no UFOs

3526

02:23:15,260 --> 02:23:13,020

involved

3527

02:23:18,109 --> 02:23:15,270

this incident y-you can bring it up if

3528

02:23:20,090 --> 02:23:18,119

there were none involved you know so so

3529

02:23:21,740 --> 02:23:20,100

you know you can document these sorts of

3530

02:23:23,870 --> 02:23:21,750

things I think I think that is really

3531

02:23:26,960 --> 02:23:23,880

the way to do it is is present the best

3532

02:23:28,849 --> 02:23:26,970

evidence that you possibly can and I

3533

02:23:31,099 --> 02:23:28,859

think that was what happened in in the

3534

02:23:33,740 --> 02:23:31,109

mid 1990s on the Roswell cases we were

3535

02:23:35,540 --> 02:23:33,750

getting very close to to the answer and

3536

02:23:37,130 --> 02:23:35,550

a lot of people were listening what we

3537

02:23:39,380 --> 02:23:37,140

had to say and the Air Force felt that

3538

02:23:41,450 --> 02:23:39,390

it it had to do something to kind of

3539

02:23:43,309 --> 02:23:41,460

derail the investigation and they were

3540

02:23:45,649 --> 02:23:43,319

able to do that with their with their

3541

02:23:47,529 --> 02:23:45,659

project mogul nonsense I mean if you

3542

02:23:49,729 --> 02:23:47,539

look at the big thick Roswell report

3543

02:23:51,439 --> 02:23:49,739

very little of it has to do with the

3544

02:23:52,880 --> 02:23:51,449

wrongful case it's all this balloon crap

3545

02:23:55,719 --> 02:23:52,890

thrown in there that makes it look

3546

02:23:57,769 --> 02:23:55,729

really impressive and really

3547

02:24:00,349 --> 02:23:57,779

scientifically investigated but when you

3548

02:24:02,630 --> 02:24:00,359

get down to it it's really just one or

3549

02:24:04,519 --> 02:24:02,640

two key phrases out of a diary or the

3550

02:24:06,979 --> 02:24:04,529

field notes of the scientists involved

3551
02:24:09,830 --> 02:24:06,989
in the project mogul releases that that

3552
02:24:11,349 --> 02:24:09,840
are key all the rest is padding that to

3553
02:24:13,819 --> 02:24:11,359
disguise what's really being hidden

3554
02:24:16,670 --> 02:24:13,829
we'll find out more about what might be

3555
02:24:28,031 --> 02:24:16,680
hidden away with Kevin Randle joining

3556
02:24:33,461 --> 02:24:30,761
are you tired of searching for a great

3557
02:24:38,140 --> 02:24:33,471
talk radio company more important search

3558
02:24:40,691 --> 02:24:38,150
the world we are the GCM radio network

3559
02:24:43,091 --> 02:24:40,701
if you want to get your website online

3560
02:24:44,861 --> 02:24:43,101
and you need reliable service

3561
02:24:47,531 --> 02:24:44,871
first-class service at the lowest

3562
02:24:49,121 --> 02:24:47,541
possible price there's only one place to

3563
02:24:51,310 --> 02:24:49,131

go well dream house has a special

3564

02:24:54,640 --> 02:24:51,320

promotion with our show where they'll

3565

02:24:57,191 --> 02:24:54,650

offer you unlimited disk space unlimited

3566

02:25:00,640 --> 02:24:57,201

bandwidth one-click web apps such as

3567

02:25:02,831 --> 02:25:00,650

WordPress 24/7 support you can save over

3568

02:25:06,390 --> 02:25:02,841

fifty five dollars you want to know how

3569

02:25:09,701 --> 02:25:06,400

goto dreamhost.com / [radio dreamhost.com](http://radio.dreamhost.com)

3570

02:25:12,390 --> 02:25:09,711

/ radio whether it's personal mail

3571

02:25:15,310 --> 02:25:12,400

whether it's business email you want

3572

02:25:17,890 --> 02:25:15,320

reliable dependable delivery freedom

3573

02:25:20,020 --> 02:25:17,900

from spam freedom from viruses

3574

02:25:22,930 --> 02:25:20,030

well polaris mail offers professional

3575

02:25:25,901 --> 02:25:22,940

email hosting services for your personal

3576

02:25:29,081 --> 02:25:25,911

or small business use each account uses

3577

02:25:31,661 --> 02:25:29,091

25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

3578

02:25:34,421 --> 02:25:31,671

webmail interface and full mobile sync

3579

02:25:40,121 --> 02:25:34,431

sign up today for a 30 day free trial at

3580

02:25:42,341 --> 02:25:40,131

Polaris male comm Polaris male comm are

3581

02:25:44,801 --> 02:25:42,351

you still a traditional smoker now

3582

02:25:46,861 --> 02:25:44,811

experience a new lifestyle and try

3583

02:25:49,991 --> 02:25:46,871

vaping with ease cigarettes pilot cig

3584

02:25:51,850 --> 02:25:50,001

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell err

3585

02:25:54,011 --> 02:25:51,860

coughing and hacking with lisicki

3586

02:25:56,140 --> 02:25:54,021

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

3587

02:25:58,241 --> 02:25:56,150

technology rechargeable battery and

3588

02:26:00,191 --> 02:25:58,251

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

3589

02:26:02,531 --> 02:26:00,201

all the benefits and satisfaction of

3590

02:26:04,511 --> 02:26:02,541

smoking without the hazards choose your

3591

02:26:07,060 --> 02:26:04,521

tastes from a wide variety of our new

3592

02:26:07,901 --> 02:26:07,070

american-made favorite in liquids Atlas

3593

02:26:10,390 --> 02:26:07,911

sigcomm

3594

02:26:12,461 --> 02:26:10,400

and Lesage smokes the competition by

3595

02:26:14,680 --> 02:26:12,471

servicing thousands of worldwide customers

3596

02:26:17,231 --> 02:26:14,690

with real people customer service fast

3597

02:26:19,691 --> 02:26:17,241

free same-day shipping and a 30-day

3598

02:26:22,031 --> 02:26:19,701

warranty and satisfaction guarantee so

3599

02:26:24,041 --> 02:26:22,041

are you ready for a new vaping lifestyle

3600

02:26:26,220 --> 02:26:24,051

then called eighty seven zero five one

3601

02:26:28,320 --> 02:26:26,230

eight four three zero seven that

3602

02:26:31,201 --> 02:26:28,330

eight seven zero five one eight four

3603

02:26:35,581 --> 02:26:31,211

three zero seven or visit listen calm

3604

02:26:48,480 --> 02:26:35,591

spelled le Cl g calm Lisicki cigarettes

3605

02:26:51,211 --> 02:26:48,490

for today's modern smoker those we

3606

02:26:53,011 --> 02:26:51,221

should be able to depend on let us down

3607

02:26:55,860 --> 02:26:53,021

federal and state and local officials

3608

02:26:58,140 --> 02:26:55,870

saying help is on the way will the folks

3609

02:27:00,331 --> 02:26:58,150

here in Belle Harbor say show me don't

3610

02:27:02,371 --> 02:27:00,341

depend on the government to save you

3611

02:27:05,581 --> 02:27:02,381

take action now so that you're prepared

3612

02:27:06,390 --> 02:27:05,591

for the next disaster with my Patriot

3613

02:27:09,810 --> 02:27:06,400

supply.com

3614

02:27:13,171 --> 02:27:09,820

get the best prices on storable food non

3615

02:27:15,331 --> 02:27:13,181

GMO seeds water filtration devices home

3616

02:27:18,060 --> 02:27:15,341

canning equipment survival and

3617

02:27:21,270 --> 02:27:18,070

self-reliance books and more at my

3618

02:27:27,841 --> 02:27:21,280

Patriot supply calm calls eight six six

3619

02:27:31,140 --> 02:27:27,851

two two nine zero nine two seven before

3620

02:27:34,400 --> 02:27:31,150

it's time to survive it's time to

3621

02:27:40,230 --> 02:27:34,410

prepare my Patriot supply.com

3622

02:27:42,631 --> 02:27:40,240

my Patriot supply.com a little over a

3623

02:27:44,761 --> 02:27:42,641

year ago I began to do a lot of research

3624

02:27:46,740 --> 02:27:44,771

into why even if I had a pretty good

3625

02:27:48,900 --> 02:27:46,750

sized meal that was still starving and

3626

02:27:51,240 --> 02:27:48,910

my research led me to a well-known fact

3627

02:27:52,980 --> 02:27:51,250

that most of the soils that we grow our

3628

02:27:54,690 --> 02:27:52,990

crops on here in the United States and

3629

02:27:57,240 --> 02:27:54,700

across the industrialized world are

3630

02:27:59,881 --> 02:27:57,250

almost completely depleted of almost all

3631

02:28:01,711 --> 02:27:59,891

of the key minerals and trace elements

3632

02:28:03,810 --> 02:28:01,721

that our bodies need to rebuild

3633

02:28:06,060 --> 02:28:03,820

themselves fight off cancer and be

3634

02:28:08,341 --> 02:28:06,070

healthy I then searched out the best

3635

02:28:11,251 --> 02:28:08,351

vitamin and mineral company out there

3636

02:28:13,171 --> 02:28:11,261

and discovered youngevity the youngevity

3637

02:28:15,180 --> 02:28:13,181

products are designed to give you the

3638

02:28:17,280 --> 02:28:15,190

real nutrition you need and once you've

3639

02:28:18,511 --> 02:28:17,290

got that you don't have to eat as much

3640

02:28:19,530 --> 02:28:18,521

to be satisfied

3641

02:28:22,350 --> 02:28:19,540

I've lost there

3642

02:28:24,570 --> 02:28:22,360

seven pounds in two months simply

3643

02:28:26,011 --> 02:28:24,580

getting the vitamins and minerals I need

3644

02:28:28,200 --> 02:28:26,021

and check it out for yourself

3645

02:28:30,960 --> 02:28:28,210

it's incredible go to Infowars.teen.com

3646

02:28:33,150 --> 02:28:30,970

today and order your first canister a

3647

02:28:35,490 --> 02:28:33,160

beyond tangy tangerine complete

3648

02:28:39,530 --> 02:28:35,500

Multivitamin mineral complex dietary

3649

02:28:42,150 --> 02:28:39,540

supplement that's Infowars.team.com

3650

02:28:45,150 --> 02:28:42,160

hello this is John Burroughs one of the

3651
02:28:47,370 --> 02:28:45,160
witnesses to the Rendlesham UFO incident

3652
02:28:56,780 --> 02:28:47,380
you're listening to the podcast the gold

3653
02:29:01,400 --> 02:28:59,580
with gene and Chris on the para cast our

3654
02:29:03,660 --> 02:29:01,410
final segment with Kevin D Randall

3655
02:29:05,810 --> 02:29:03,670
extremely prolific author of over a

3656
02:29:07,710 --> 02:29:05,820
hundred books including alien mysteries

3657
02:29:09,750 --> 02:29:07,720
conspiracies and cover-ups and he's

3658
02:29:12,240 --> 02:29:09,760
probably got ten more books he sent to

3659
02:29:14,670 --> 02:29:12,250
his publisher right Kevin yes and and

3660
02:29:17,280 --> 02:29:14,680
there's ebooks on Kindle that you can go

3661
02:29:19,740 --> 02:29:17,290
buy for a song practically if you want

3662
02:29:23,011 --> 02:29:19,750
an e-book so if Chris sings a song he

3663
02:29:25,380 --> 02:29:23,021

gets a free book to the right people

3664

02:29:33,080 --> 02:29:25,390

he probably if he sings a song if I sing

3665

02:29:35,460 --> 02:29:33,090

a song they will pay me to stop probably

3666

02:29:37,710 --> 02:29:35,470

the book that we've been talking about

3667

02:29:40,320 --> 02:29:37,720

it's on Kindle there's some other other

3668

02:29:41,430 --> 02:29:40,330

books Project Blue Book exposed is on

3669

02:29:43,830 --> 02:29:41,440

Kindle and you can get it as an

3670

02:29:45,740 --> 02:29:43,840

audiobook there's a book called conduct

3671

02:29:48,360 --> 02:29:45,750

conversations which is a bizarre

3672

02:29:50,280 --> 02:29:48,370

investigation that I had done on it

3673

02:29:52,591 --> 02:29:50,290

turned into a past life regression that

3674

02:29:54,180 --> 02:29:52,601

dealt with some really bizarre things so

3675

02:29:57,841 --> 02:29:54,190

there's some interesting stuff at Kindle

3676

02:29:59,670 --> 02:29:57,851

and you can you can buy the latest book

3677

02:30:02,011 --> 02:29:59,680

there as well and it's cheaper than

3678

02:30:03,660 --> 02:30:02,021

buying it in a you know book store which

3679

02:30:07,380 --> 02:30:03,670

probably I'll make Barnes & Noble really

3680

02:30:09,180 --> 02:30:07,390

happy I said that and my publisher well

3681

02:30:11,370 --> 02:30:09,190

I can't wait for Kindles to come out

3682

02:30:14,310 --> 02:30:11,380

with a function that every time you you

3683

02:30:16,560 --> 02:30:14,320

move your finger and change a page you

3684

02:30:19,770 --> 02:30:16,570

you hear a page turn and a little puff

3685

02:30:22,080 --> 02:30:19,780

of newsprint comes out well what I think

3686

02:30:23,790 --> 02:30:22,090

is interesting you can use do it slowly

3687

02:30:26,790 --> 02:30:23,800

enough you can read the pages you're

3688

02:30:28,020 --> 02:30:26,800

turning you read it backwards you can

3689

02:30:32,280 --> 02:30:28,030

see it on the other side of the paper

3690

02:30:33,600 --> 02:30:32,290

when you turn the page I was always one

3691

02:30:35,940 --> 02:30:33,610

of these I'm not gonna get a kennel I

3692

02:30:38,040 --> 02:30:35,950

like the the tactile nature of holding

3693

02:30:39,930 --> 02:30:38,050

the book in my hand and then I ended up

3694

02:30:42,930 --> 02:30:39,940

with an iPad and I got the Kindle app

3695

02:30:44,820 --> 02:30:42,940

and it's just great yeah yeah it's all

3696

02:30:47,310 --> 02:30:44,830

downhill from there my girlfriend just

3697

02:30:50,700 --> 02:30:47,320

upgraded to the larger 8 inch screen and

3698

02:30:52,890 --> 02:30:50,710

and she's offered to give me her Kindle

3699

02:30:55,890 --> 02:30:52,900

or Knight I've been reading Walter

3700

02:30:58,200 --> 02:30:55,900

Bosley's latest book on the Senora arrow

3701
02:31:00,630 --> 02:30:58,210
Club or attempting to actually have been

3702
02:31:02,551 --> 02:31:00,640
reading the one prior to that and I can

3703
02:31:04,230 --> 02:31:02,561
see the attraction to her because boy he

3704
02:31:06,540 --> 02:31:04,240
can fit a lot of books in that one

3705
02:31:08,430 --> 02:31:06,550
little tablet wesley not only that not a

3706
02:31:09,600 --> 02:31:08,440
very few if you find a book you want you

3707
02:31:11,430 --> 02:31:09,610
don't like to go the books

3708
02:31:13,980 --> 02:31:11,440
I'll just I'll just tap on this and it's

3709
02:31:15,840 --> 02:31:13,990
sent directly to my my iPad and I can

3710
02:31:18,600 --> 02:31:15,850
start reading it within minutes yeah

3711
02:31:20,250 --> 02:31:18,610
that's true it is awful convenient it's

3712
02:31:22,980 --> 02:31:20,260
interesting how technology just keeps

3713
02:31:25,470 --> 02:31:22,990

leaping ahead and in leaps and bounds

3714

02:31:28,560 --> 02:31:25,480

there's no question that it's going to

3715

02:31:31,290 --> 02:31:28,570

turn the newspaper or and and possibly

3716

02:31:33,630 --> 02:31:31,300

you know publishing just in total just

3717

02:31:36,240 --> 02:31:33,640

hold the upside down being being an old

3718

02:31:37,261 --> 02:31:36,250

magazine writer I used to go to the

3719

02:31:38,880 --> 02:31:37,271

magazine racks and look at all the

3720

02:31:40,140 --> 02:31:38,890

magazines that were there and can I

3721

02:31:41,790 --> 02:31:40,150

write for this magazine and this

3722

02:31:43,470 --> 02:31:41,800

magazine and do I have an interest here

3723

02:31:45,180 --> 02:31:43,480

and how do you and now you go to the

3724

02:31:46,950 --> 02:31:45,190

magazine racks and they're just so

3725

02:31:48,870 --> 02:31:46,960

reduced and if you're not interested in

3726

02:31:50,880 --> 02:31:48,880

tattoos guitars cars or guns you're

3727

02:31:52,380 --> 02:31:50,890

screwed you know that's basically all

3728

02:31:55,380 --> 02:31:52,390

the published magazines about any more

3729

02:31:56,670 --> 02:31:55,390

header celebrity gossip all right did

3730

02:31:59,370 --> 02:31:56,680

they have that well they've got

3731

02:32:02,190 --> 02:31:59,380

Entertainment Weekly estate it was a man

3732

02:32:04,290 --> 02:32:02,200

Time magazine is still out as a print

3733

02:32:04,770 --> 02:32:04,300

version and how much long is that going

3734

02:32:08,460 --> 02:32:04,780

to last

3735

02:32:10,020 --> 02:32:08,470

I think a week or two by the way I was

3736

02:32:12,840 --> 02:32:10,030

on the car I was I was the man of the

3737

02:32:14,640 --> 02:32:12,850

year twice and on Time magazine the

3738

02:32:16,680 --> 02:32:14,650

we're we're in Iraq it was the American

3739

02:32:18,930 --> 02:32:16,690

soldier who was the person of the year

3740

02:32:21,000 --> 02:32:18,940

for time and the next year it was it was

3741

02:32:23,790 --> 02:32:21,010

you you know they had the cover with the

3742

02:32:25,261 --> 02:32:23,800

silver thing on it there yeah so we all

3743

02:32:30,511 --> 02:32:25,271

were the person of the year and Time

3744

02:32:31,051 --> 02:32:30,521

magazine speak for yourself okay we had

3745

02:32:33,270 --> 02:32:31,061

questions

3746

02:32:35,820 --> 02:32:33,280

well the question we're going to have

3747

02:32:38,551 --> 02:32:35,830

here is I guess back to disclosure and

3748

02:32:40,890 --> 02:32:38,561

let's look at the realistic situation as

3749

02:32:43,200 --> 02:32:40,900

it stands now we've had the Citizen

3750

02:32:47,040 --> 02:32:43,210

hearing on disclosure we have Leslie

3751

02:32:48,320 --> 02:32:47,050

Cain's efforts to talk to people in the

3752

02:32:51,930 --> 02:32:48,330

government in the scientific community

3753

02:32:53,940 --> 02:32:51,940

how close are we getting the government

3754

02:32:55,980 --> 02:32:53,950

has no motivation for disclosure there's

3755

02:32:56,700 --> 02:32:55,990

no reason for them to disclose and

3756

02:32:59,100 --> 02:32:56,710

that's the problem

3757

02:33:00,301 --> 02:32:59,110

you know if the aliens lie arrive and

3758

02:33:01,560 --> 02:33:00,311

they're gonna have to it's gonna have to

3759

02:33:04,320 --> 02:33:01,570

be disclosure because they have no

3760

02:33:07,261 --> 02:33:04,330

alternative but at this point I cannot

3761

02:33:10,080 --> 02:33:07,271

see a motivation for the government to

3762

02:33:11,820 --> 02:33:10,090

disclose that there is alien dissipation

3763

02:33:14,070 --> 02:33:11,830

there's just no motivation point yeah I

3764

02:33:16,860 --> 02:33:14,080

absolutely agree with that Kevin I and I

3765

02:33:18,750 --> 02:33:16,870

think there may be a tie-in with other

3766

02:33:23,190 --> 02:33:18,760

countries coming forward and opening up

3767

02:33:26,370 --> 02:33:23,200

their UFO FILES apart possibly as a

3768

02:33:30,000 --> 02:33:26,380

to keep the heat off the US who

3769

02:33:32,160 --> 02:33:30,010

obviously is sitting on quite a bit of

3770

02:33:35,820 --> 02:33:32,170

information but but there's also that

3771

02:33:38,190 --> 02:33:35,830

other aspect of this that people tend to

3772

02:33:39,930 --> 02:33:38,200

forget and that is that much of this

3773

02:33:42,900 --> 02:33:39,940

information may be in the private sector

3774

02:33:44,640 --> 02:33:42,910

in the aerospace industry and of course

3775

02:33:47,400 --> 02:33:44,650

that is out of reach because of a

3776

02:33:51,780 --> 02:33:47,410

proprietary knowledge and these

3777

02:33:55,261 --> 02:33:51,790

companies are not you can't do an FOI a

3778

02:33:57,240 --> 02:33:55,271

on an aerospace company well my point

3779

02:34:00,690 --> 02:33:57,250

point doesn't work very well anymore

3780

02:34:02,220 --> 02:34:00,700

anyway no I've sent probably a half

3781

02:34:04,080 --> 02:34:02,230

dozen request to the Secretary of the

3782

02:34:06,841 --> 02:34:04,090

Air Force to talk about their

3783

02:34:08,881 --> 02:34:06,851

investigation back in the 1995 I haven't

3784

02:34:10,200 --> 02:34:08,891

even got a response they think you

3785

02:34:15,120 --> 02:34:10,210

should send your card and said well we

3786

02:34:16,830 --> 02:34:15,130

were looking at this we will get back to

3787

02:34:18,140 --> 02:34:16,840

you with this they don't even bother

3788

02:34:22,610 --> 02:34:18,150

with that anymore

3789

02:34:25,740 --> 02:34:22,620

hmm so do you think this whole effort is

3790

02:34:27,750 --> 02:34:25,750

going by the wayside that these requests

3791

02:34:29,820 --> 02:34:27,760

are more and more as more and more

3792

02:34:32,940 --> 02:34:29,830

requests are being filed you think

3793

02:34:35,400 --> 02:34:32,950

they're just being ignored I think so

3794

02:34:38,370 --> 02:34:35,410

yes I think that I think that again

3795

02:34:40,830 --> 02:34:38,380

would happen there's no the teeth have

3796

02:34:44,520 --> 02:34:40,840

been taken out of the law after after

3797

02:34:45,690 --> 02:34:44,530

9/11 and and they ignore them I've I've

3798

02:34:49,080 --> 02:34:45,700

you know I've had some very good luck

3799

02:34:50,881 --> 02:34:49,090

with the requests through through the

3800

02:34:53,940 --> 02:34:50,891

internet to the Air Force on a couple of

3801
02:34:56,671 --> 02:34:53,950
other things but mostly the the written

3802
02:34:58,620 --> 02:34:56,681
requests are being ignored and I've

3803
02:34:59,910 --> 02:34:58,630
talked to some other other researchers

3804
02:35:01,261 --> 02:34:59,920
about that maybe said the same thing

3805
02:35:02,150 --> 02:35:01,271
that FOIA just doesn't work the way it

3806
02:35:06,870 --> 02:35:02,160
used to

3807
02:35:09,301 --> 02:35:06,880
well it's funny when we can even we the

3808
02:35:12,540 --> 02:35:09,311
people can't don't have recourse to find

3809
02:35:15,330 --> 02:35:12,550
out what we the people are actually you

3810
02:35:16,770 --> 02:35:15,340
know should should be privy to if we

3811
02:35:19,381 --> 02:35:16,780
make them go through the proper channels

3812
02:35:21,000 --> 02:35:19,391
to make a proper request and and that

3813
02:35:22,381 --> 02:35:21,010

goes along with with much of what's

3814

02:35:24,690 --> 02:35:22,391

going on in the Clinton country right

3815

02:35:26,100 --> 02:35:24,700

now well I sent a request I gave him the

3816

02:35:27,511 --> 02:35:26,110

title of the document I wanted I gave

3817

02:35:29,430 --> 02:35:27,521

him the date I gave him the who signed

3818

02:35:32,190 --> 02:35:29,440

it I gave them all the information about

3819

02:35:34,921 --> 02:35:32,200

it that you could possibly want and they

3820

02:35:37,750 --> 02:35:34,931

will Fang said your information is

3821

02:35:41,360 --> 02:35:39,950

she got the name of the author you got

3822

02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:41,370

the title of a document you got the date

3823

02:35:46,390 --> 02:35:42,720

of the vacuum and you got where it was

3824

02:35:49,690 --> 02:35:46,400

issued what do you what more do you want

3825

02:35:52,700 --> 02:35:49,700

yep I think that's pretty indicative of

3826
02:35:54,500 --> 02:35:52,710
the foyer getting watered down I should

3827
02:35:55,160 --> 02:35:54,510
put it in the teeth the teeth have gone

3828
02:35:57,800 --> 02:35:55,170
out of it

3829
02:35:59,480 --> 02:35:57,810
it's unfortunate well I suppose if they

3830
02:36:02,690 --> 02:35:59,490
want an excuse they can say it's the

3831
02:36:05,900 --> 02:36:02,700
sequester or they needed more money to

3832
02:36:07,100 --> 02:36:05,910
go into the NSA data centers so

3833
02:36:09,710 --> 02:36:07,110
therefore they don't have enough money

3834
02:36:12,080 --> 02:36:09,720
for Freedom of Information requests and

3835
02:36:13,820 --> 02:36:12,090
to honor them Kevin Randall this may be

3836
02:36:15,770 --> 02:36:13,830
the final question of the evening here

3837
02:36:18,140 --> 02:36:15,780
is any of this going to happen in our

3838
02:36:20,240 --> 02:36:18,150

lifetime will begin answer to Roswell

3839

02:36:21,560 --> 02:36:20,250

will we have some kind of disclosure I'm

3840

02:36:23,960 --> 02:36:21,570

hoping I'm hoping that we'll have an

3841

02:36:26,300 --> 02:36:23,970

answer for Roswell here soon with our

3842

02:36:29,060 --> 02:36:26,310

team efforts they're trying to kind of

3843

02:36:30,770 --> 02:36:29,070

uncover stuff but I think eventually

3844

02:36:33,200 --> 02:36:30,780

we'll have disclosure we'll know what's

3845

02:36:35,230 --> 02:36:33,210

going on eventually it'll get to the

3846

02:36:37,460 --> 02:36:35,240

point where it can't be hidden anymore

3847

02:36:39,140 --> 02:36:37,470

but we've got it we've got to remove the

3848

02:36:41,719 --> 02:36:39,150

ridicule factor from it well if you see

3849

02:36:42,820 --> 02:36:41,729

a UFO you must be crazy type stuff and

3850

02:36:45,620 --> 02:36:42,830

and that's and that's a very powerful

3851
02:36:47,840 --> 02:36:45,630
powerful weapon they have against us

3852
02:36:50,300 --> 02:36:47,850
making fun of people who see stuff and

3853
02:36:51,469 --> 02:36:50,310
the reporters don't help I remember when

3854
02:36:53,480 --> 02:36:51,479
when the guys were launching the

3855
02:36:55,430 --> 02:36:53,490
balloons in New Jersey trying to prove

3856
02:36:57,170 --> 02:36:55,440
that UFO investigators were credulous

3857
02:36:58,700 --> 02:36:57,180
and would believe anything and you've

3858
02:37:00,140 --> 02:36:58,710
got a news reporter and she's talking to

3859
02:37:01,700 --> 02:37:00,150
some little girl with her lollipop and

3860
02:37:03,500 --> 02:37:01,710
says uh what do you think of the aliens

3861
02:37:05,930 --> 02:37:03,510
I'm thinking what possible information

3862
02:37:08,410 --> 02:37:05,940
can you get from this this six year old

3863
02:37:10,820 --> 02:37:08,420

kid that is going to be of any value

3864

02:37:12,260 --> 02:37:10,830

well she tells you about her UFO

3865

02:37:14,990 --> 02:37:12,270

abduction it's gonna get pretty crazy

3866

02:37:16,430 --> 02:37:15,000

hey Kevin Randall tell our listeners

3867

02:37:18,770 --> 02:37:16,440

where they can find more of the stuff

3868

02:37:20,240 --> 02:37:18,780

that you write about the latest book is

3869

02:37:21,980 --> 02:37:20,250

out in the bookstores you can get it

3870

02:37:24,680 --> 02:37:21,990

there you can find it on Amazon of

3871

02:37:27,380 --> 02:37:24,690

course is either a hard copy or for your

3872

02:37:30,290 --> 02:37:27,390

e-reader and I'm sure Barnes and Noble

3873

02:37:32,540 --> 02:37:30,300

has it has it on there look as well so

3874

02:37:35,330 --> 02:37:32,550

it's all the e-readers available you can

3875

02:37:36,320 --> 02:37:35,340

just go to Kindle type and Kevin Randle

3876

02:37:38,450 --> 02:37:36,330

you can take a look at all the books

3877

02:37:40,820 --> 02:37:38,460

that I have available on on Kindle and

3878

02:37:42,770 --> 02:37:40,830

you have a blog yes I do

3879

02:37:45,620 --> 02:37:42,780

thank you it's called a different

3880

02:37:48,680 --> 02:37:45,630

perspective it's at Kevin Randle blog

3881

02:37:50,000 --> 02:37:48,690

spot.com and there's a lot of

3882

02:37:52,670 --> 02:37:50,010

information I did a lot

3883

02:37:55,790 --> 02:37:52,680

stuff about the Citizen hearing after I

3884

02:37:57,889 --> 02:37:55,800

got back from from there and some things

3885

02:38:02,120 --> 02:37:57,899

that we that we found out since then and

3886

02:38:04,370 --> 02:38:02,130

some discussion of the pre arnold 1947

3887

02:38:07,790 --> 02:38:04,380

UFO sightings and you can find chris

3888

02:38:11,000 --> 02:38:07,800

stuff over at our strange planet calm

3889

02:38:13,609 --> 02:38:11,010

that's our strange planet calm it's

3890

02:38:16,609 --> 02:38:13,619

still being updated you can find us at

3891

02:38:19,040 --> 02:38:16,619

the para cast calm that's the para cast

3892

02:38:21,639 --> 02:38:19,050

calm there is a power cast fan club two

3893

02:38:24,290 --> 02:38:21,649

of them in fact on facebook maybe

3894

02:38:26,599 --> 02:38:24,300

someday we'll learn to make it one and

3895

02:38:28,519 --> 02:38:26,609

of course you can check us on twitter

3896

02:38:30,080 --> 02:38:28,529

where we know as the para cast and by

3897

02:38:31,460 --> 02:38:30,090

the way in the future episode we're

3898

02:38:34,910 --> 02:38:31,470

gonna bring you up-to-date on the

3899

02:38:36,349 --> 02:38:34,920

incredible cash Landrum UFO case from

3900

02:38:38,660 --> 02:38:36,359

nineteen eighty coming in the next

3901
02:38:40,340 --> 02:38:38,670
couple of weeks and lots more but Jean

3902
02:38:42,500 --> 02:38:40,350
and Chris a special thank you to Kevin

3903
02:38:44,569 --> 02:38:42,510
Randall thanks for joining us this week

3904
02:38:47,149 --> 02:38:44,579
on the power cast well thank you very

3905
02:38:55,410 --> 02:38:47,159
much enjoyed the opportunity to share

3906
02:39:00,639 --> 02:38:58,929
the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3907
02:39:03,580 --> 02:39:00,649
and Christopher O'Brien

3908
02:39:07,360 --> 02:39:03,590
is a copyrighted presentation of making

3909
02:39:11,380 --> 02:39:07,370
the impossible Incorporated tune in next

3910
02:39:13,020 --> 02:39:11,390
week for a new adventure in the para